THE WEATHER

LOUISIANA: Fair Sunday; Monday fair, warmer in north portion. Gentle northerly winds on the coast.

ARKANSAS: Fair Sunday; Monday fair, warmer.

MONROE: Maximum 63, minimum 44; river 28.4.

Monroe Morning World

The Sunday World Thoroughly Covers Northeast Louisiana

VOL. 9.—No. 64 MONROE, LOUISIANA, SUNDAY, JANUARY 2, 1938 30 PAGES PRICE FIVE CENTS

WHOLE WORLD TO HEAR ROOSEVELT SPEECH MONDAY

ON WAY TO BALL

Insurgents Seize Teruel Again



It was a merry party of young people who gathered at the Georgetown, Washington, D. C., home of James Roosevelt for a buffet dinner before attending the holiday dance at the White House as the guests of the president's younger sons, Franklin, Jr., and John Roosevelt. Shown leaving for the ball are, left to right: Eddie Duchin, whose New York dance orchestra played at the party; Franklin D. Roosevelt, Jr., and his bride, the former Ethel du Pont.

VICTORY ONE OF MOST DECISIVE SINCE OPENING OF SPAIN'S WAR

Struggle For City Described As Greatest Battle Of Entire Conflict

EDWARD J. NEIL WOUNDED, 2 CORRESPONDENTS SLAIN

Harry Philby Of London Times Also Suffers Injury To His Head

HENDAYE, Franco-Spanish Frontier, Jan. 1.—(AP)—Insurgent Spain today celebrated the recapture of Teruel, which insurgent leaders hailed as "one of the most decisive defeats" inflicted on the government in the 17-month-old civil war.

Government forces which had held the strategically vital provincial capital in lower Aragon were reported retreating to the south in great confusion. The victorious insurgents, who smashed their way into the city in three columns yesterday, were said to be in complete control of Teruel.

(A Madrid dispatch, however, asserted insurgent attempts to enter Teruel had been repulsed, although government forces there were suffering terrific punishment.)

The struggle for Teruel was described as the greatest battle of the war with 200,000 men engaged. An insurgent communique said "the number of prisoners is very high and the Red (government) losses are incalculable. * * * The roads are black with fugitives and remains of the destroyed Red army."

Two foreign correspondents following the insurgent advance were killed

(Continued on Sixth Page)

ROOSEVELT GETS JOBLESS FIGURES

Census Shows Between 7,822,912 And 10,870,000 Unemployed In Nation

WASHINGTON, Jan. 1.—(AP)—The national unemployment census informed President Roosevelt today that the total of the nation's unemployed lay between 7,822,912 and a possible maximum of 10,870,000.

Its findings were based upon the fact that a voluntary registration of the unemployed conducted between November 16 and November 20, 1937, showed 7,822,912 to be, by their own testimony, out of work and wanting work, while a simultaneous house-to-house canvass in selected areas indicated that this total was but 72 per cent complete.

In making this report to the chief executive, John D. Biggars, adminis trator of the census, said, "It is not to be assumed that because a certain number of people are jobless, the same number of jobs must be created to bring a return to normal conditions." He added:

"When the usual family breadwinner is idle, two or perhaps more members of the family may enter the labor market. Conversely, when the breadwinner is satisfactorily re-employed other members of the family may withdraw from the labor market.

"Then, too, you recognize, but it should perhaps be emphasized, that the number of people who reported themselves as unemployed should not be confused with the number of people who need financial assistance or relief. Many people consider themselves unemployed who are financially not compelled to work.

"Irrespective of their need, when they seek employment, they enter the

(Continued on Sixth Page)

WATER SUBMERGES MANY OIL WELLS

SHREVEPORT, La., Jan. 1—(AP)—An estimated 200 producing oil wells in the Sabine river basin area of the east Texas field were submerged and several rigs shut down today because of high water which was still rising here.

No danger is felt, however, for the Sabine river bridge carrying state highways 31 and 135, with floor of bridge still several feet above the water which rose seven feet in the past 24 hours. The river, normally but a few feet wide at Gladewater, was more than a half mile wide at the bridge this morning.

ROYAL LOVE





Love at first sight was given royal approval with announcement of the engagement of Grand Duchess Kira, top, daughter of Grand Duke Cyril, pretender to the Russian throne, and Prince Louis Ferdinand, below, grandson of ex-Kaiser Wilhelm II of Germany. The latter gave quick consent to the marriage after hearing how the prince had proposed within 24 hours of meeting Kira.

POSITIONS DENIED TO TWO DEPUTIES

Commissions Refused In Both Cases In East Baton Rouge Parish

BATON ROUGE, La., Jan. 1.—(AP)—Commissions for a regular and a deputy sheriff in the office of Sheriff Newman H. DeBretton of East Baton Rouge have been refused by General Louis F. Guerre, superintendent of state police, DeBretton said today.

State approval of the commissons of all deputies in East Baton Rouge and Orleans parishes and of all deputies in excess of five in other parishes is required under the provisions of an act passed at the behest of the late Senator Huey P. Long during the period he was seeking to bring all Louisiana local governments under state control.

A renewal of the commission for M. V. Raborn, who had been a deputy since Sheriff DeBretton took office in

(Continued on Sixth Page)

164 PERSONS DIE WITH OLD YEAR; AUTO ACCIDENTS AHEAD AS USUAL

Shooting, Drowning, Burning And Exposure Also Cause Fatalities

EIGHT TAKE OWN LIVES TO ADD TO NATION'S DEATHS

New York State's List Largest With 22; Two Tragedies Laid To Snow

(By Associated Press)

At least 164 persons died with the old year in the United States.

Automobiles skidding and careening on damp and ice-sheathed streets took the heaviest toll, accounting for 137 of the fatalities reported from 32 states.

Violent deaths by shooting, burning, drowning, suicide and exposure also marred the festivities of New Year's eve and New Year's day.

As 1938 began hopefully, at least eight persons despairingly ended their own lives.

New York state's list of 22 dead, including 14 killed in traffic accidents, was the longest. For one man and woman, New York City's raucous year-end celebration ended in death by carbon monoxide. Four others in the city committed suicide.

In upstate New York, an elderly woman who wandered into the snow in her nightclothes was found dead beside a highway. An automobile crash with a snowplow killed a young woman, injured two others. At least 108 persons in the state were hurt in January 1 accidents, including 12 firemen working in the icy cold.

Fifteen were killed in Ohio and 13 each in Texas and Illinois. There were

(Continued on Sixth Page)

ECHOES OF COURT BATTLE TO SOUND

Old Fight Expected To Have Effect On Results Of Coming Elections

WASHINGTON, Jan. 1.—(AP)—Echoes of the old battle over the court bill, strangely infrequent in the special session, seem likely to be heard again in the regular meeting of congress beginning next week.

Within little more than three months come the first primaries of the 1938 congressional contest. Illinois party polls to pick senatorial and other candidates fall on April 12 and on May 3 Indiana follows. From then on until late September several states will be holding primaries every month.

Especial interest centers upon the Indiana primary. Senator Frederick Van Nuys, whose seat is at stake, was one of the half dozen senate Democrats who bolted presidential leadership on the court bill. During the long drawn battle it was freely predicted that disciplinary party action would be taken against the rebels. Yet there has been no talk on administration reprisals since then.

It will be August before the second active Democratic senate foe of the court bill faces a primary test. Senator Bennett Champ Clark of Missouri goes up for re-indorsement by Mis-

(Continued on Sixth Page)

CUPID 'CONVERTS' GIRL EVANGELIST



Wedding bells were to ring in the new year for Uldine Utley, now 25, who won fame as a girl evangelist 10 years ago. Wilbur Eugene Langrop, of Osage City, Mo., with whom she is pictured above in New York City, converted her to matrimony. In 1925 she had scoffed: "Marriage? If I were a man I wouldn't marry a woman preacher. They declaim too much."

SEAMAN TAKEN TO HOSPITAL BY AIR

Physician Flies In Second Craft Prepared To Give Blood Transfusion

BILOXI, Miss., Jan. 1.—(AP)—A coast guard seaplane bore an injured seaman to a hospital here today from an oil tanker about 70 miles southeast of South Pass at the delta of the Mississippi river.

A physician flew in a second plane, prepared to meet the first, transfer to it, and effect a possible blood transfusion in the air. This proved unnecessary, however.

The injured man was Neil Marshall, 66, chief engineer of the John Adams, a tanker bound from New York to Texas City, Tex.

Late last night flying metal from a broken generator and turbine cut both of his legs.

The John Adams radioed that the officer was losing a great deal of blood. The coast guard notified surface craft and the Biloxi air station. The cutter Yeaton based at Gulfport sped to the tanker.

Departure of an ambulance plane was delayed until inclement weather in the Gulf of Mexico below the river passes cleared shortly before noon.

Piloted by Lieutenant J. R. Henthorn, it reached the John Adams aided by plane-ship radio.

A ship's boat from the Yeaton took the injured engineer from the tanker and ferried him to the plane.

In the meantime Dr. E. A. Trudeau flew in a second seaplane from the coast guard air station here. The pilot, Lieutenant Edward Fahey, was prepared to transfer the doctor to the first airship after landings somewhere in the lower Mississippi river delta.

Dr. Trudeau planned a transfusion to Marshall in the air if the engineer was desperately weak from loss of blood.

Lieutenant Henthorn messaged by radio that this would not be necessary and that he would fly Marshall to the United States Marine hospital at New Orleans.

Murky weather caused him to return to Biloxi instead. An ambulance met the plane. Minutes later Marshall was in the hospital here. Physicians said

(Continued on Sixth Page)

CLOSE FARMERVILLE ROAD FOR REPAIRS

The gravel road to Farmerville, leading off the Dixie-Overland highway, has been closed to traffic, it was announced Saturday by Wayne Huckabay, of the state highway department. Motorists are advised to use the road by way of Sterlington, Mr. Huckabay said. Recent heavy rains have swollen the bayous and streams which cross the Farmerville road to such an extent that the highway has become impassable, it was announced.

This is the first main road in the parish to be closed this winter because of high water, though it is expected other arteries of travel may be affected if the prevailing wet weather continues.

REGISTRATION OF VOTERS TO START

Books Open Monday At Courthouse For Four-Year Period

The registration books in the registrar of voters' office located on the second floor of the Ouachita parish courthouse will open Monday to register the voters of Ouachita parish. Miss Lillian Collins, as registrar, will be in charge of the books.

All previous registrations were cancelled last Friday, December 31. In order to be qualified to vote it is necessary for voters to be registered and the books will remain open at all times except for a period of 30 days before any election.

A person must be 21 years old and a bonafide resident of the state of Louisiana for two years, of the parish one year and the precinct 90 days before he or she can register. In addition to the above, in order to be a qualified voter, he or she must hold a state poll book receipt for the two years preceding the year of an election. This does not apply to a person just becoming 21 years of age. Any person becoming 21 years of age in 1938 can vote without any poll book receipt in 1938. To vote in 1939 he or she requires one poll book receipt for the year 1938; to vote in 1940 and all future years two poll book receipts are required and the voter must be properly registered to be qualified.

The registrar of voters books must be signed once in every four years. The four-year period to register is from January 3, 1938, to December 31, 1941.

EX-GRID ACE TO WED SHREVEPORT GIRL

SHERMAN, Tex., Jan. 1.—(AP)—Elmer Fortner, deputy clerk of Grayson county, found his experience in filling out marriage licenses stood him well today.

The first application in the county for the new year was his own.

Fortner, a former Texas Tech grid star, will be married to Miss Loreta Pepper of Shreveport, La., on January 23.

CONTESTANTS ASKED TO KEEP YULE LIGHTS ON

Inasmuch as bad weather conditions prevented many persons from making a trail of inspection of the Christmas illumination at homes in Monroe and West Monroe entered in the recent contest, it is requested that all who can do so conveniently leave the lights on through today.

Requests have been received from residents who regretted that they had not been able to see the lighting and they stated that with another day permitted for inspection, weather being favorable, that large numbers of motorists will take advantage of the last-minute opportunity to enjoy the novel effects that have been produced at much expense of time and money.

ADDRESS TO BE BROADCAST IN 7 LANGUAGES OVER MIGHTY HOOK-UP

President Expected To Give Views On International Situation

WILL MAKE TALK ABOUT NOON FROM THE CAPITOL

Tax Relief, Budget Balancing And Anti-Trust Laws Will Be Stressed

By John Lear
(Associated Press Staff Writer)

President Roosevelt's message to the opening session of the 78th congress on Monday will be hammered home to a war-worried world as the words of no other president have been.

Whatever he has to say about America's views on international affairs will go to every nook and corner of the globe in a record-breaking radio broadcast.

Without knowing what the president planned to include in his speech, acting only on the assumption that—regardless of how much of the message might be taken up by domestic problems such as the business recession—something of worldwide importance was bound to follow recent White House pronouncements of world rearmament and the Japanese situation, the National Broadcasting company began on Friday to send out short wave messages informing the people of the world that they could hear the president.

In 19 separate broadcasts, in seven different languages, linguists drummed up an audience over the New Year's week-end with announcements of when and where to listen.

By Monday noon, the broadcasters were confident, the world in general would be tuned in despite foreign censors who might wish otherwise.

The international hook-up was so arranged that when President Roosevelt began his message in Washington about 1 p.m. eastern standard time (noon, Monroe time) his words would go out not only over the three major American networks but to all of Europe by short wave.

While United States readers were assimilating the speech in their afternoon newspapers, the message would go out to the world again—this time

(Continued on Sixth Page)

FARM OFFICIALS DISCUSS COTTON

Commissioners Attending Jackson Meet Advocate Separating Lint Bill

JACKSON, Miss., Jan. 1.—(AP)—Agricultural commissioners representing six southern and southwestern states today discussed the ailing cotton industry in the United States and advocated divorce of cotton from the house and senate bills.

The commissioners agreed that cotton, like sugar, deserves treatment in a separate bill.

Target for a mild barrage was pending legislation affecting the industry as the commissioners underlined the sentiments of J. F. McDonald, Texas, that cotton faces the "greatest crisis in history."

Commissioner Holton of Mississippi said he would rather see both farm bills defeated than see them passed with the Barlow and McNary amendments. He saw in the companion amendments a threat to the south's dairying and livestock industries.

A meeting to discuss further a separate bill for cotton was indefinitely set for "soon."

Commissioners present were Harry D. Wilson, Louisiana, Joe C. Scott,

(Continued on Sixth Page)

HEFLIN TO RECOVER FROM PNEUMONIA

LAFAYETTE, Ala., Jan. 1.—(AP)—Former Senator J. Thomas Heflin will recover from an attack of lobar pneumonia, barring unexpected complications, Dr. N. A. Wheeler, his physician, said here today.

The former senator, 68, was stricken a week ago in the midst of a campaign by which he hoped to regain a seat in the senate via a Democratic primary next Tuesday. Nomination is tantamount to election in Alabama.

Alabama voters will choose between Heflin, whom they retired in 1930, Congressman Lister Hill, of Montgomery, and Charles W. Williams, of Wilsonville, in selecting a nominee Tuesday to succeed Senator Dixie Graves.

The HUMAN SIDE Of The News

By EDWIN C. HILL

(Copyright, 1937, by King Features Syndicate, Inc.)

I HAD A TALK the other day with an intelligent and highly educated Japanese business man, now in New York on a commercial errand. Just how and why a Japanese of this type squares his country's aggression in China seemed to me to be news and not propaganda. In fact, his interpretation is so sharply at variance with Japan's official version that it emphatically is not propaganda for that country, whatever else it may be.

He validates the growing conviction here that the army is in the saddle and that both the government and business interests are subordinate. He notes the insularity, belligerency and narrow technical training of the army leaders, as against the broader world outlook of the civilian leaders, many of whom were educated abroad and who are thoroughly informed as to the dangers and uncertainties of imperialistic adventure.

HE IS AN UNWAVERING Japanese patriot, but he frankly reveals a deep cultural, economic and intellectual cleavage in Nippon—a conflict, in fact, between vestigal feudalism and modern industrialism—which introduces many confusing intangibles in the crude power equation of military strength.

Much of his report was news to me, and before recording it here, I checked on important details and found them substantially correct. Among them was the revelation of the part Wall Street bankers played in launching Japan on the high road to imperialism.

"In the treaty of Portsmouth which ended the Sino-Japanese war of 1905," said my informant, "Japan gained from Russia the southern half of the Manchurian railway. It was in bad condition, the tributary country was an undeveloped wilderness, and Japan could see little possibility of making any effective use of the road, ex-

(Continued on Sixth Page)

BATON ROUGE GIRL CRITICALLY INJURED

BATON ROUGE, La., Jan. 1.—(AP)—Miss Edith Shrie, 22, a waitress who came here six months ago from Pennsylvania, was in a critical condition today in a local hospital following an accident last night as she was returning from a dance at the L. S. U. Country club.

Riding in an automobile driven by O. B. Wolf, a lineman, Miss Shrie was thrown through the windshield when the automobile went into a ditch. Wolf said the lights of another machine coming around the bend of the road blinded him. Wolf was slightly hurt and remained in the hospital today for treatment.

JAPS CONVERGE ON RAIL CENTER

Chinese Under 'Christian General' Put Up Resistance At Taishan

SHANGHAI, Jan. 2.—(Sunday)—(AP)—Two Japanese columns moving rapidly southward to complete the conquest of Shantung province today were converging on Yenchow, important railway junction near the province's southern border.

Japanese dispatches said the two columns, skirting a Chinese resistance center around Taishan, the sacred mountain, already had captured Pingyin and Feicheng, west of the Tientsin-Pukow railway, which marks the main line of the Japanese advance.

Capture of Yenchow, it was believed, would cut off escape for the Chinese forces still battling the invaders around Taishan and the nearby city of Taian.

The Chinese at Taishan were reported led by the famous "Christian general," Feng Yu-Hsiang, long among the most bitterly anti-Japanese of China's military men.

Japanese airplanes were said to have dropped more than 700 bombs in the Taishan area, destroying or damaging many of the famous temples that crown the mountain or nestle on its slopes. Suchow also has been heavily bombed by the Japanese airforces. Two hundred Chinese civilians were reported killed or wounded in the raids.

The Shanghai municipal council, ruling the international settlement, took stern measures to cope with terrorism following Saturday's bombing in which four Japanese soldiers were wounded. Five grenades were thrown at the group by unidentified persons, probably from a Chinese hotel at a busy settlement corner. Several Chin-

(Continued on Sixth Page)

SHORTER PERFECT BEAUTY PREDICTED

BILOXI, Miss., Jan. 1—(AP)—The perfect beauty of 1938 will be shorter than her sisters of former years, she will be a brunet, weigh not more than 116 pounds, effect simple prints and tailored suits in her dress rather than sports clothes and be more interested in a home, husband and children than in a professional career.

Such was the opinion expressed today by R. H. Thompson, promoter of the "Miss United States" beauty pageant, as he started his New Year's campaign to select girls that will gather at Biloxi on Labor day to compete for the title, fame and a chance at stardom in motion pictures.

Further qualifications listed by Thompson in his composite "beauty girl" were that she would be well versed in current events, have an average age of 19 years, and in most likelihood, come from an office although she might just as well be gleaned from the drawing room or factory bench.

Wild Motives Of Mad Sea Slayer Becoming Clearer

LOS ANGELES, Jan. 1.—(AP)—The wild motives that impelled a deluded man to seize the luxury yacht Aafje by slaying its owner, then maintain brutal command as he sailed toward some vague destination in the south seas—until slugged and dumped overboard to sharks—became clearer today.

From the lips of a convict in San Quentin penitentiary came information suggesting to authorities that Jack Morgan, the "Sea Wolf" of the bizarre Aafje saga, long ago, while behind prison bars, plotted a fantastic argosy to a far-off island spot.

Federal officials have not officially identified Morgan, who killed the Aafje's owner, Dwight L. Faulding, and ruled the boat in mad fashion until slain by two of his captive fellow-voyagers, as the same man who spent the period from 1931 until last April in San Quentin.

They are reasonably assured, however, that Morgan is the ex-convict. John Hanson, head of the Los Angeles federal bureau of investigation, disclosed information that slightly clarified his actions.

"Federal agents in San Francisco," he said, "talked with a convict at San Quentin who had been a pal of Morgan before the latter's release last April.

"The convict said Morgan was obsessed with the idea of going to the South seas or some lonely spot in central America, and said he'd get there even if he had to steal a boat and kidnap everyone aboard."

The Aafje, with wealthy owner

(Continued on Sixth Page)

SHOTGUN STOLEN FROM CAR FOUND

Wounded Negro Tells Officers Where To Find Weapon He Took From Auto

A shotgun belonging to Jules Parks, 2001 South Grand street, which was stolen from his automobile, was recovered yesterday morning under a pile of ties near the Oak street railroad crossing after Elmer Major, 25-year-old negro of near Winnsboro who was seriously wounded Friday morning by Police Officer C. W. Platt, told Chief of Police Frank V. Reitzell, that he had hidden the shotgun at the place where it was recovered.

Major, whose condition continues serious, was questioned at St. Francis sanitarium by Chief Reitzell about the shotgun, following the recovery of the wounded negro's overcoat Friday night near the scene of the shooting. In one of the pockets of the coat were found a number of shotgun shells similar to the ones reported to have been in Parks' gun at the time it was taken from the automobile.

Major was shot by Officer Platt when he refused to halt after having been ordered to do so by the officer who was cruising in the neighborhood of Oak and Eleventh streets in a police car early Friday morning. The negro was shot through the body, the bullet entering just above the left hip and emerging in the region of the abdomen above the pelvis bone.

When questioned at the sanitarium the negro admitted that he was in possession of a pistol at the time he was shot. Officer Platt claimed that Major, whom he was about to question after finding him acting in a suspicious manner, edged towards the rear of the police car and appeared in the act of drawing the pistol. The officer stepped from the automobile and the negro started to run. After calling to him to halt Officer Platt fired once at the negro's legs and missed. The second shot brought the negro down but he got up again and ran towards some houses where the officers lost his trail. He was later arrested at a house on Calypso street and from there taken in an ambulance to the local hospital.

Although the overcoat containing the shotgun shells was found by the police, the negro's pistol has not been located.

OLD STOLEN JEWELS WORTH SMALL SUM

CAMBRIDGE, Mass., January 1.—(AP)—A thief who stole more than a score of 600-year-old Panama gold pendants, necklaces, ear spools, nose rings and other personal ornaments from Harvard's Peabody museum probably will be disappointed.

Donald Scott, museum director, explained today they were "fine archeological specimens" unearthed in the last five years, but their gold was not worth more than $50 or $100. The thief probably would be unable to sell them, Scott said, as they would be recognized immediately as museum pieces.

Seven cases of diamonds and pearls in an adjoining room were untouched by the thief in last night's raid.

Marbles are put to other uses than in games. They are used in plate graining in lithograph work, in auto reflectors, bagatelle boards, reflecting and illuminating signs, etc.

● Safe
● Clean
● Orderly
● Systematic

STORAGE

Household Goods and Merchandise

We Invite Your Inspection

FAULK-COLLIER BONDED WAREHOUSES, INC. 502 N. 2ND. ST.-MONROE, LA.-PHONE 737

Affiliated With O. K. Storage and Van Company, Inc. Shreveport, La.

IF YOU'RE ALWAYS **CATCHING COLDS** READ THIS

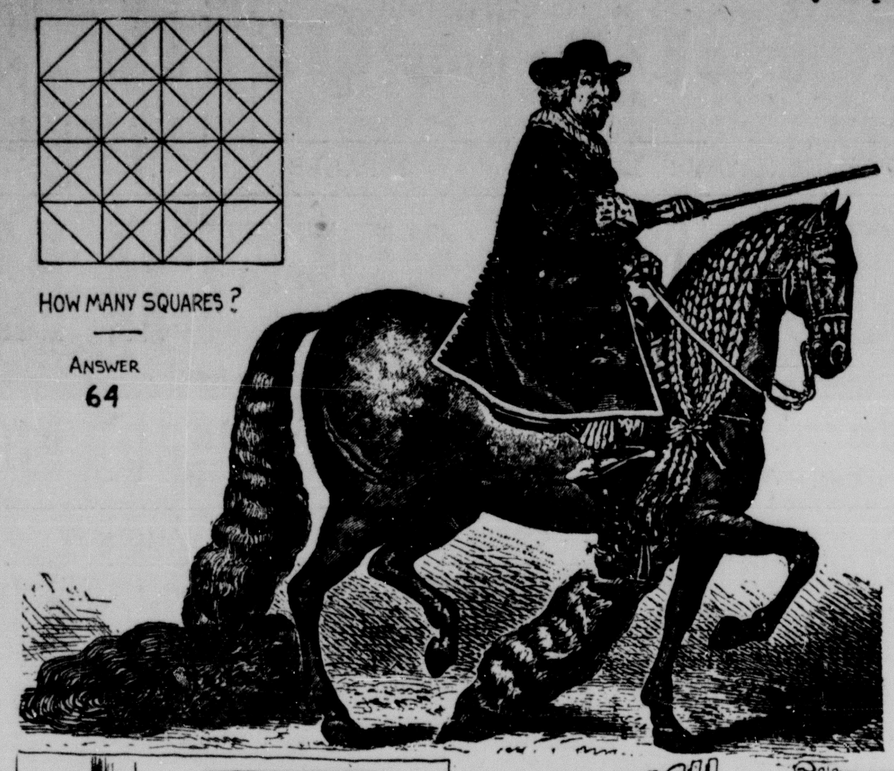


THIS *specialized* medication—Vicks Va-tro-nol—is expressly designed for the nose and upper throat, where most colds begin—and grow. Used in time—at the first sneeze or sniffle or irritation in the nose—it helps to *prevent* many colds, or to throw off head colds in their early stages. Even when your head is all clogged up from a cold, Va-tro-nol brings comforting relief—lets you *breathe* again!

VICKS VA-TRO-NOL

Keep it Handy . . . Use it Early

BELIEVE IT OR NOT —By Ripley



Copr. 1938, King Features Syndicate, Inc., World rights reserved.

EXPLANATION OF YESTERDAY'S CARTOON

THE MYSTERY OF THE EARTH'S MOTION—The day of 24 hours is based on the assumption that it takes the earth exactly 24 hours to complete one full rotation on its axis.

The truth is, that due to the earth's simultaneous revolution around the sun, the complete rotation is performed in 23 hours, 56 minutes and 4 seconds. The earth thus gains about 4 minutes a day. Over 365 days, this gain will aggregate one complete extra revolution on its axis. In a year of 365 days, therefore, the earth completes 366 rotations.

Translated into the illusory motion of the sun and stars, the result is that while the sun rises and sets 365 times, the stars rise and set 366 times within a normal year.

(Copyright, 1937, King Features Syndicate, Inc.)

:-: CHURCHES :-:

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Grammont And St. John Streets
L. T. Hastings, Pastor

Sunday school, 9:45 to 10:45 a.m. Morning worship, 10:55 to 12. The pastor will preach a timely New Year's sermon from the text, "Lord, let it alone this year also." (Luke 13:8) A plea for delayed judgment on fruitless lives. The evening message will be delivered by Brownlow Hastings, son of Rev. and Mrs. L. T. Hastings, at present the associate pastor of the Riverside Baptist church, Tampa, Fla. Special music at both services. Let one of your New Year's resolutions be that you will be regular in your attendance upon all the services of God's House. Beginning Monday night at 7:30, the pastor will teach the Gospel of Mark each night through Friday night as a preparation for the six months' study of that Gospel in our Sunday school. All teachers and officers are urged to come and others are invited.

METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH
Stone Avenue And South Third Street
I. L. Yeager, Pastor

"This month shall be unto you the beginning of months; it shall be the first month of the year." (Ex. 12:2.) The old year is past and gone, the unknown one is here. Another chapter in life's history has closed. We stand on the threshold of another. Every page is white and fair. The recording angel has dipped his pen in the inkwell of time, and awaits to record your deeds. Finally, what will the record be? The opportunity is yours. Morning worship begins with Sunday school at 9:45, with delivery of message at 11 o'clock. Christian Endeavor at 6:45 p.m. Mrs. R. W. Irby will be in charge of program. Evening service at 7:30. Circle meetings as usual Tuesday afternoon at 2:30. Mid-week Bible study Thursday evening at 7:30. The seventh chapter of Revelation will be the evening lesson. May the Lord direct your way throughout the entire year.

FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST, SCIENTIST
Corner Auburn Avenue And North Second Street

Sunday services, 11 a.m.; Sunday school, 9:30 a.m. Wednesday evening testimony meetings, 8 o'clock. Reading room, 709 Ouachita National bank building, open daily, except Sunday and holidays, 11:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. The public is welcome to all services and the use of the reading room. "God" is the subject of the lesson-sermon in all Churches of Christ, Scientist, Sunday, January 2, 1937. Among the citations which comprise the lesson-sermon is the following from the Bible: "Look unto me, and be ye saved, all the ends of the earth; for I am God, and there is none else." (Isa. 45) The lesson-sermon also includes the following passage from the Christian Science textbook, "Science and Health with Key to the Scriptures," by Mary Baker Eddy: "To grasp the reality and order of being in its Science, you must begin by reckoning God as the divine Principle of all that really is. Spirit, Life, Truth, Love, combine as one, and are the Scriptural names for God." (p. 275).

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
Grammont At Catalpa
Ernest Holloway, Pastor

The Communion of the Lord's Supper will be observed at the morning worship period. This is one of the events of the Christian calendar. And in the interest of a better understanding of the occasion our thoughts will be turned to this subject: "Redemption in its fullness." The members of the congregation are urged to be present.

"Here, O my Lord, I see Thee face to face;
Here would I touch and handle things unseen;
Here grasp with firmer hand eternal grace,
And all my weariness upon Thee lean."

Since this is the first Sabbath of a New Year, the topic of the evening meditation is "The Means of Grace." Growth is inevitable. As members of His Church, we are interested in spiritual development. If we are to progress we must follow the plans of God. What are the means at our disposal which are certain to make us richer spiritually? Who among us is not concerned about better and more stable conditions? Who does not think about the plans which have been offered? Our need is more righteous people. Righteousness is not a matter of legislation, self will or ambition. God is the Source, and the only Cause of an abiding and permanent character. Why not start the New Year by acknowledging Him through attendance upon the services of the Sanctuary?

GRACE EPISCOPAL CHURCH
North Fourth And Glenmar Streets
Edward Farren Hayward, Rector

Services for the second Sunday after Christmas will consist of a low celebration of the Holy Eucharist at 7:30 a.m., the church school at 9:30 a.m., and a choral celebration of the Eucharist and sermon at 10:45 a.m. Evensong will be said and sermon preached by the rector at St. David's, Rayville, at 4 p.m. Please note change in the hour of service. Thursday, January 6, is the Feast of the Epiphany. The Holy Eucharist will be celebrated at 9 a.m. When there is a second Sunday after Christmas, it falls so soon after the Circumcision that it is considered a part of that feast. Christ's obedience to the law for man and His "coming by blood," as well as afterwards by "water," is the first thought. The second thought is that of the saving name of Jesus—"as the name which is above every name, and to which every knee shall bow." This name prefigured in that of Joshua, and prenamed by the Angel Gabriel to the Blessed Virgin, is the name assumed by the Eternal Word of God, on taking our nature; it means a Saviour; and it designates the way of salvation, through the veil of His Flesh. The church is open daily from 7:30 a.m. until 5:30 p.m. The Blessed Sacrament is reserved on the High Altar; therefore, as "The Lord is in His Holy Temple, let the whole earth keep silent before Him." Come in, rest, pray, give thanks, meditate.

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
812 Mississippi Street
I. J. Brooks, Pastor

This church faces the new year with a spirit of optimism. The church is now enjoying what you might call "a revival at every service." Great crowds last Sunday despite the very bad weather. The Kingdom Builders Bible class had 64 present with the Blue Automobile still running ahead; however, the Red Automobile is gaining ground. We have been advised to make room for 100 in this class today. Come on, there's room. The pastor's subject for Sunday morning will be "Facing the Future," Psalms 23:1. The evening subject will be: "He Shall Prosper." Psalms 1:3. W. M. S. business meeting at the church Tuesday at 2:30. Brotherhood meets Thursday 7:30 p.m. We are especially elated over the great start this organization is making under the able leadership of Mr. J. G. Smith.

PENIEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Jonesboro Road, Between Brownville And Bawcomville
W. E. James, Pastor

The beginning of the year finds a well-planned program of activities under consideration by the church and all of its organizations. The Sunday school is holding up well under adverse weather conditions as does the attendance at the B. T. U. hour. The Sunday school hour remains at 10 a.m., while the B. T. U. hour has been changed to 6:30 p.m. New officers have been elected by the B. T. U., and will be installed tonight. The prayer meeting hour has been advanced to 6:30 p.m. Friday, at which time we will begin a study of dispensational truths. The pastor has chosen "Partakers of the Glory of Christ" as his subject for the morning hour, after which we will observe the ordinance of the Lord's Supper. For the evening hour, "The Land of Beginning Again" will be the message. W. M. U. Tuesday at 2:30 p.m.; Brotherhood Wednesday at 7 p.m.

FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
St. John And Oak Streets

Sunday school begins at 9:45 a.m. Let every teacher and pupil be in his or her place at that time. Our motto: "Lift up, look up, but never give up." Our aim: "Every member present on time; a studied lesson and a mind to learn." Let us keep up the good work. We have been going strong for the past quarter, with a good attendance almost every Sunday. May we start the New Year off with a renewed determination! Preaching and communion service begin at 10:50. Brother S. E. Dodd, an outstandng speaker, teacher and layman of our city, will fill the pulpit Sunday, and we cordially invite all members as well as the entire public to come and hear him, for he will have a message for you that you will enjoy and receive much benefit from.

Christian Endeavor societies meet at 6:30 p.m.

CHURCH OF CHRIST
South Second And Apple Streets
J. P. Lowrey, Minister

Bible study, 9:45 a.m.; preaching, 11 a.m. and 7 p.m.; communion morning and evening. Ladies' Bible class, Tuesday, 2:30 p.m. Prayer and song service, Wednesday, 7:30 p.m. Young People's Bible class, Friday, 7 p.m. Let the entire membership of the church be present, inasmuch as it is the first Sunday of a new year.

NAZARENE CHURCH
Thomas Avenue And Richmond Street
G. M. And Mrs. Akin, Pastors

Sunday school will open at 9:45 a.m. S. P. Quigley, superintendent. Morning worship at 11 o'clock. Rev. G. M. Akin will bring the morning message. Subject: "Some Reflections and Some Anticipations." Evening evangelistic service will begin at 7:30. The N. Y. P. S., Hi-Ny and Junior society all meet at 6:30. Prayer meeting, Wednesday evening at 7:30. Monthly church board meeting, Monday evening at 7:30. Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock will be held the business meeting of the W. F. M. S. All members are urged to attend. We extend, to all members and friends, wishes for a happy New Year!

CHURCH OF GOD
Corner Of Polk And Lidell Sts.
John D. Carter, Pastor

We extend to the public a cordial invitation to attend service with us each week-end. The year 1937 is in the past and we are beginning the New Year. The way you start anything has a lot to do with how you end it, so let us start this year by worshiping on the first Sabbath. Sunday school at 10 a.m. Morning worship at 11 o'clock. The Junior service at 6:30 p.m., and the evening sermon at 7.

CENTRAL BAPTIST CHURCH
3400 Lee Avenue
D. D. Cantrell, Pastor

The New Year opens to us a new challenge. Every Lord's Day is a day for worship and consecrated service to God. Men who never strive to do better never do as well. One who is afraid to make resolutions to do better, or fears to positionize himself with right, will always be wrong and growing weaker and worse than in the beginning. Begin the New Year right on this Lord's day by being present at all church services. Sunday school, 9:45 a.m., B. T. U., 6:30 p.m.; Brotherhood, 6:30 p.m. The pastor's morning message is "A Slacker or a Hero—Which." At the evening hour: "A Volunteer or a Conscript—Which?" W. M. S. meets Mondays, 2 p.m. Prayer meeting Wednesday evenings, 7:30 o'clock. Surely our wish for every one is a happy New Year. Help to bring happiness to all this sick world by helping to bring the world to God. The church is God's only program to do this. Can the church count on you in the same way that you depend upon the church? Come in prayer, faith and hope. Come with your friends. Let us make a name for our city. A name of honor. "One who fears, reveres and serves God."

FIRST METHODIST CHURCH, WEST MONROE
Dr. C. Karlos Smith, Pastor

Our Sunday school meets at 9:45 a.m., Mr. P. M. McClendon, general superintendent. At the 11 o'clock hour, the pastor will deliver a message to the families of the church. Every Methodist family in the city and community are urged to attend this service. The subject for the sermon: "Who Should Be the Boss in My Home?" Holy Communion will be administered following the morning worship. At the evening hour, 7:30, the pastor will speak on the subject: "Man's Greatest Discovery." We invite you to attend every service and to enjoy the friendly spirit of our people. Start the New Year as you should, by attending church and Sunday school. "The Church With a Welcome."

FIRST METHODIST CHURCH
Jackson At Wood Street
Walter C. Scott, Minister

"The greatest path in the world is the path from your door to the door of your church. If all of us faithfully used this path and were guided by its radiant influence, the nation would be safe, crime subside, business prosper, and all hearts have peace. For this path was made by the Son of Man for the sons of men, that walking humbly into His Holy Presence in the church, they might afterwards walk together as brethren in the world. Are you using the greatest path?" (Exchange.) Let us resolve at the beginning of this new year to attend services regularly as Jesus did, for failure to do so, whether to read the newspapers, or to go on a visit, would close all churches if everybody followed our example. We begin the new year with the observance of the Lord's Supper at the morning hour. Regular evening services will be held at 7:30. Members are expected to attend. Friends, strangers and those with no church home are cordially invited to worship with us at all times. The Women's Missionary society will meet at the church for a monthly business meeting Tuesday at 3 p.m.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
West Monroe
E. E. Huntsberry, Pastor
Dallas Goss, Choir Director
Miss Erma Moore, Educational Director

Sunday school 9:45 a.m., J. F. Jones, superintendent. Morning worship 10:50 o'clock. The pastor will speak on the subject, "Vicarious Suffering." Lord's Supper will be observed at close of morning worship. Evening worship, 7:15 o'clock. The pastor's subject will be: "Go Forward." B. T. U. and Brotherhood, 6 p.m. The executive committee of the W. M. S. will meet at the church Monday at 2 p.m. The Junior G. A. will meet Monday at the church, 4:15 p.m. The Y. W. A. will meet Monday 7 p.m., at the home of Miss Louise Hall. The W. M. S. will meet in its regular monthly business session Tuesday 2:30 p.m. at the church. Deacons will meet Tuesday 8 p.m. Monthly council 6:30 p.m. Wednesday in the banquet room for all teachers and officers. Monthly church business meeting Wednesday 8 p.m. Choir rehearsal Thursday 8 p.m. Sunbeam band will meet at the church Friday 3:15 p.m.

GROVER HOLLOWAY INJURED BY AUTO

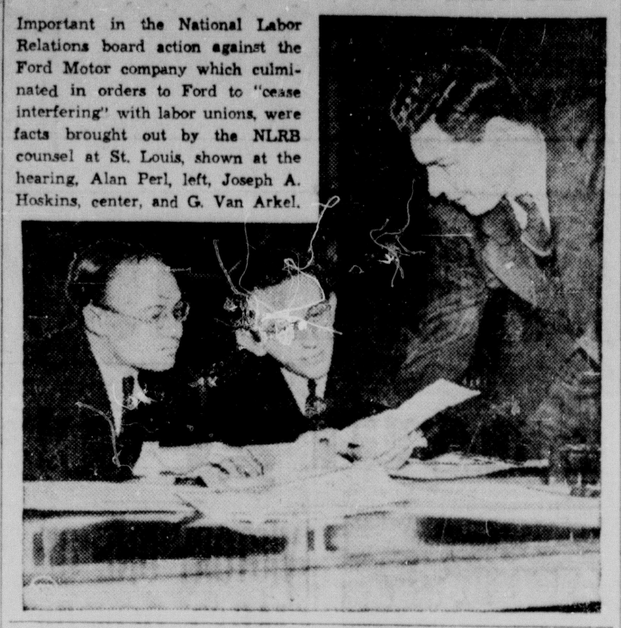
Grover L. Holloway, 1420 Park avenue, is a patient at St. Francis sanitarium, suffering from a fractured left leg resulting from being run over by an alleged hit-and-run driver yesterday morning about 4:30 o'clock in front of the Alvis hotel on DeSiard street.

Mr. Holloway told Police Captain B. L. Brantley, who conducted an investigation, that he stepped from between two parked automobiles when the car that caused his injury ran him down. The driver of the automobile, he said, failed to stop. An ambulance was called which conveyed Mr. Holloway to the local hospital.

Certain inhabitants of Ireland and the Scottish highlands believe in the banshee—a spirit who makes mournful noises near a house when a person is about to die.

ADVISED NLRB IN FORD DISPUTE

Important in the National Labor Relations board action against the Ford Motor company which culminated in orders to Ford to "cease interfering" with labor unions, were facts brought out by the NLRB counsel at St. Louis, shown at the hearing, Alan Perl, left, Joseph A. Hoskins, center, and G. Van Arkel.



OIL TENSION IN MEXICO LESSENS

Labor Board Suspends Order Increasing Wages Of 18,000 Workers

MEXICO CITY, Jan. 1.—(AP)—A showdown in the bitter wage dispute between the Mexican government and the $400,000,000 oil industry was postponed today when the labor board suspended its order increasing the wages of 18,000 oil workers.

The suspension was ordered pending a ruling by the supreme court on an appeal taken by the 16 American and British companies concerned from an arbitration board's wage award of December 18.

Gustavo Corona, chairman of the labor board, said conditions of the suspension were that the companies must post a bond of "several million pesos" and "guarantee workers' rights."

In effect the companies have challenged President Lazaro Cardenas to compel them to pay the wage increases, which were to have gone into effect last midnight.

Many oil men predicted a compromise settlement would be reached. One said that the government's "reasonableness in the face of a difficult situation gives us the opportunity for re-examining the whole situation."

The whole knotty question of Mexico's relations with foreign capital and President Cardenas' program of the "Mexicanization of industry" were involved. United States Ambassador Josephus Daniels and British Minister Owen St. Clair O'Malley were keeping in close touch with the situation.

The arbitration board granted increases estimated by the companies at $11,200,000 (41,000,000 pesos) annually against their offer, made before a 12-day strike last May and June, to increase wages not more than about half that amount.

The board said the increase would amount to only $7,200,000 (26,000,000 pesos) a year.

The companies appealed to the supreme court and notified their workers that the old wage scale would be continued. Corona granted the companies' request to await the court decision.

Informed persons believed that while the court considers the case President Cardenas might make one of three moves: A compromise on wages with the companies; concessions to the companies in leases or oil prices to offset higher wages; placing of government agents in the oil companies' managements—perhaps temporarily expropriating their properties—in order to guarantee the wage benefits.

Most foreign oil men believed the state would fail if it should attempt to run in the industry and produce the same government revenues from it as in the past.

BYRD PROPOSES AX FOR EXTRAVAGANCES

WASHINGTON, Jan. 1.—(AP)—Senator Harry F. Byrd, Democrat, Virginia, coupled a statement today that he would support President Roosevelt's proposed reduction in the federal appropriation for roads with a demand that at the same time "the extravagances and luxuries of government get the ax, and by a major operation."

Since July 1, he said, the federal government had spent $300,000,000 more than in the same period of last year, exploding "the myth of spending ourselves into prosperity."

"We are spending as much or more than ever, and times are getting worse," he said. "Our revenue will not reach the estimates because of the business recession. I predict that the deficit for the fiscal year, 1938, will be more than double the estimate made.

"The crisis is great, and drastic and determined action is necessary to avoid a huge increase in general taxation, because our financial solvency demands that the budget be balanced soon."

Senator Byrd said he not only would support the proposed reduction in federal road funds but would support "any other expenditure reduction program he (the president) proposes."

Here's Way to Relieve Those Itchy Pimples

When your skin is irritated with pimples, red blotches and other skin blemishes from external causes, and you're crazy with itching torment, here's quick relief. Get a 35c box of Peterson's Ointment at your druggist and apply this soothing balm. Itching stops promptly. Smarting disappears. Your skin will positively look better, feel better. Also wonderful for itching of feet, cracks between toes. Try it. (Adv.)

RUSSIAN PROPOSES SOUTH POLE FLIGHT

MOSCOW, Jan. 1.—(AP)—Mikhail Vodopyanoff, who piloted the first plane of the Soviet expedition to the north pole last May, today proposed a similar expedition to the south pole.

The flier, who gave the first intimation of the north pole venture in a similar way, wrote in Pravda, the Communist party organ, of an Antarctic expedition as "a dream," but concluded:

"In our country no dream is unrealizable."

Mikhail Gromoff, leader of the second Russian flight to the United States across the north pole last July, writing in the newspaper "Machine Building," also mentioned the possibility of a Russian flight over the south pole. Gromoff and his companions set a distance record of 6,262 miles when they landed at San Jacinto, Calif., July 14.

Vodopyanoff described his "dream" expedition as leaving Leningrad in the autumn in the new Soviet ice breaker Joseph Stalin for establishment of a camp at the south pole for a three-year stay. His north pole expedition left four scientists on an ice-floe near the pole for a year's scientific study.

4,300 VOTERS OF WINN PARISH SIGN POLL BOOK

DODSON, La., Jan. 1.—(Special)—Approximately 4,300 Winn parish voters obtained their 1937 poll book receipts, according to Sheriff Bryan Sholars, who keep his office open until midnight, December 31, in order to give voters an opportunity of qualifying for the vote.

DEATH DRIVER SOUGHT

ALEXANDRIA, La., Jan. 1.—(AP)—Wade DuBroc, 32, was killed last night by an automobile driven by an unidentified man on a highway near Bunkie. He was en route to a night club where he was employed. After the man had been knocked down by the automobile a truck ran over his body and mangled it. Sheriff V. V. Saucier was attempting to locate the driver of the death car.

HOLIDAY OBSERVED

FERRIDAY, La., Jan. 1.—(Special)—New Year's day was observed quietly in Ferriday and over the parish. The bank and postoffice were closed, as were some of the business houses.

STAN LAUREL WEDS RUSSIAN SINGER

YUMA, Ariz., Jan. 1.—(AP)—Stan Laurel, the blank-faced comedian who teams with Oliver Hardy in the movies, was married here early today to Illeana, a Russian singer.

He was followed here from Los Angeles by his second wife, in whose divorce suit a final decree was entered there yesterday. She told the manager of her hotel she came to consult her ex-husband.

Although she had asked the divorce, she filed an affidavit stating that by reason of numerous reconciliations and seperations she believed the final decree would not be legal and asked that it be delayed.

Laurel gave his age as 43, his bride her's as 28.

The comedian's first wife, known on the screen as Lois Neilson, is the mother of their 10-year-old daughter, Lois.

Laurel married Virginia Ruth in Florence, Ariz., in September, 1935. He had married her at Agua Caliente, Mexico, April 3, 1934, before his first wife's divorce became final, and went through the second ceremony to avoid legal complications, he said at the time.

Less than a year ago, a court ruled that a woman known as Mrs. Mae Laurel, who claimed to be the common law wife of Laurel, held no legal claim on him.

MISSISSIPPI SHOWS BIG TAX INCREASE

JACKSON, Miss., Jan. 1.—(AP)—Two million, three hundred thousand more tax dollars rolled through the collecting machinery of the Mississippi state tax commission in 1937 than in 1936.

The increase was disclosed in a report released by the commission at the close of business yesterday which showed levies collected by Chairman Alf Stone's department during the year totalled $11,570,279.

Commenting on the increase Governor Hugh White said: "Looking at that record you wouldn't think we had any 'slump' in Mississippi."

Biggest producer was the sales tax which accounted for $6,157,344 against $3,281,205.

The 1937 yield of other taxes collected by the commission, compared with collections of 1936 follow:

Income tax $2,031,865 against $977,618; franchise tax $253,675 against $256,444; admission tax $417,580 against $354,147; tobacco and malt tax $2,079,569 against $1,767,176; beer and wine tax $240,208 against $209,669; state-wide privilege $330,073 against $321,098; chain store privilege $8,291 against $489; $1 registration fee $5,053 against $5,263; inheritance tax $46,619 against $80,634.

If you are poisoned by

URIC ACID

Read Our Offer—Do This

Is Uric Acid in your blood causing 'Arthritis;' stiff joints; sore muscles; rheumatic pains; neuritis; neuralgia?

Bladder weakness? Kidney irritation? Up many times at night? "Worn Out"? "Acid" Stomach? "Catch cold" easily? Skin itchy? No "pep"? Nervous?

WANT A 75c BOTTLE?
(Regular Prescription Quantity)

For more than 45 years The Williams Treatment has been helping others to comfortable days and nights.

We will give uric acid sufferers who send this advertisement, home address and ten cents (stamps or coin) one full size 75-cent bottle (32 doses) of The Williams Treatment and booklet with DIET and other helpful suggestions. No obligation. No C. O. D. Only one bottle given same person, family or address. Sold since 1892.

This advt. and 10 cents must be sent

DR. D. A. WILLIAMS COMPANY
OFFER MR 182, EAST HAMPTON, CONN.



ENTIRE STOCK ½ PRICE

- FUR COATS
- FUR TRIMS
- SPORT COATS
- DRESSES
- LINGERIE

ALL SALES CASH

Sale Does Not Include Spring Merchandise

RUTH SHOPS INCORPORATED

141 DESIARD ST.—BERNHARDT BLDG.

MANY ACTIVTIES AT STATE NORMAL

Expansion And Extra-Curricula Programs Make Year Highly Successful

NATCHITOCHES, La., Jan. 1.—(Special)—Activities at the Louisiana State Normal college here during 1937 included dedication of two new buildings that cost $450,000, expending of $67,000 on a WPA project of renovating dormitories and academic buildings and $27,000 in improvements on a new athletic field.

In addition to its expansion program the college sponsored 14 meetings on the campus, a "Know Louisiana" tour, a band clinic and an adult education school, held 209 intercollegiate forensic contests, installed a broadcasting studio and added one new curriculum and an honor fraternity.

The college had more than 3,000 students enrolled in residence and in correspondence and extension study classes during the year; while 383 students were graduated, 231 with the A. B. degree and 152 with the two-year elementary certificate.

The $150,000 Richard W. Leche library and the new $300,000 heating and power unit, both of which were completed during the early part of the year, were officially dedicated at annual graduation exercises in May by Governor Leche.

Meetings held on the campus of the college during 1937 include the northwest Louisiana high school rally, basketball tournament, relay carnival, sports day for girls, speech tournament of high schools, Louisiana forensic meet, two dual debate meets for high schools, two state oratorical contests for colleges, folk school, tri-state singing convention, vocal festival for high schools and annual convention of Louisiana police jury.

During the summer session the college sponsored the first band clinic in the state, and the third annual "Know Louisiana" tour of the state was made at the termination of the nine-week term under the direction of Professor John S. Kyser. An adult education school was conducted on the campus between the summer and fall sessions.

Forensic history was made at the college during the year when student speakers staged 179 intercollegiate debates, 30 after-dinner, extemporaneous, oratorical and poetry reading contests, traveled a distance of 8,500 miles in 14 states and received national recognition by having a debate published in the University Debaters' annual.

Coinciding with the addition of a speech curriculum, a broadcasting studio was installed at the college during the year, in which speech and music majors are given practical voice training. The college also added a chapter of Sigma Pi Phi, Latin fraternity, during the year.

Eight new faculty members, including a dean of the college, were added to the teaching staff of the college in 1937; and 25 members of the faculty were granted leaves to study during the year. The college held two homecomings for alumni, one during the annual commencement season in May, the other at the annual Thanksgiving day football game between the Demons and the Southwestern Bulldogs.

A creative program of work was initiated by the Fine Arts club of the college during the spring quarter, when the local organization staged a contest for original compositions in one-act plays, poetry, music and art based upon the life of St. Denis, founder of Natchitoches in 1714.

Other special activities at the college during the year included the publication of a college scrap book and the silver edition of the college paper, weekly assembly programs, amateur hours featuring newsreels of campus life, state tours by music organizations, "state fair day" at Shreveport, weekly broadcasting programs by students and faculty members, three-day student management of the college during the annual Louisiana Teachers association convention in Shreveport and field trips by the agriculture department members.

KILLS GIRL



A revolver butt, bullets and an automobile were used by jealousy-crazed Vincent Franco, above, 29-year-old factory worker of Newark, N. J., to snuff out the life of Antoinette Imperiale, who refused to marry him. He admitted driving the car over her prostrate form again and again after she collapsed from bullet wounds and a severe beating.

PLAN TO ERECT NEW PARSONAGE

Site Secured At North Fifth And Hilton Streets For New Residence

Tentative plans have been effected for the erection of a new parsonage for the Monroe district of the Methodist church, and a site has been acquired at the corner of North Fifth and Hilton streets. The proposed building will take the place of the former district parsonage at 711 Jackson street, that was partially destroyed by fire some months ago and which was sold later by the district board of trustees.

Plans for the proposed modern parsonage were drawn by J. W. Smith and Associates, and provide three bedrooms, living room, two baths, a study and other facilities.

The board of trustees, of which W. B. Clarke is charman, has named the following building committee: F. A. Coon, chairman; E. C. Gibson, and W. B. Clarke and Rev. H. L. Johns, presiding elder, ex-officio members.

Bids were opened for the construction on December 14 but the contract was not awarded as figures were regarded too high. After certain changes have been made in plans, it is expected that the contract will be awarded.

It is desired to have the building erected and ready for occupancy at the earliest possible date.

PAXTON IN HONOLULU

HONOLULU, Jan. 1.—(AP)—J. Hall Paxton, United States embassy secretary at Nanking and a survivor of the Panay bombing, arrived yesterday on a clipper ship, en route to the United States on leave. Paxton limped as the result of leg injuries received when the first Japanese bomb hit. He will spend part of his leave at his Danville, Va., home.

GRANDMOTHERS AND 2 PARENTS YOUNG

ST. LOUIS, Jan. 1.—(AP)—Mrs. Stella de Woskin, 34 years old, accepted congratulations today on becoming a grandmother.

Her daughter, Mrs. Jerry Librach, is the mother of twin girls. She is 18 years old, her husband 17.

Mrs. Henry Librach, the paternal grandmother, is only 38 years old.

WHOOPEE WITHOUT HANGOVER



A new year without any hangovers from 1937 whoopee seems to be what Mary Dee, the blonde stand-in who took the role of the late Jean Harlow in the concluding scenes of the platinum blonde's last picture, and Reed Lawton, society baritone, have in mind as they clink glasses in a New York night club.

WHITE GOODS HEADQUARTERS

MONDAY 9 A.M. PENNEY'S DOORS SWING OPEN! OFF TO FLYING START!

New Low Prices — PENNEY'S WHITE GOODS

Carload After Carload Arriving In Our Stores!

DOWN GO PRICES!

We Paid Less--SO YOU PAY LESS--at Penney's

DOWN go prices on Penney's White Goods . . . making this January the best chance you've had in years to save! Penney's took full advantage of new low costs to see to it that YOU get full benefit. We paid less so YOU PAY LESS! But even with lower prices Penney's quality is higher than ever. Our famous Testing Laboratory took care of that.

Retail Trade Only! 300 Dozen Go On Sale Monday
16x35 CANNON Turkish TOWELS 7½c Each

New Low Price! 1,500 Yards Hometown Vat-Dyed, Light and Dark BROADCLOTH Now, Yard 15c

NEW LOW PRICE! RONDO DELUXE PERCALES Pre-Shrunk, 36", Now Yard 19c

NEW LOW PRICE! WASHABLE 39" WIDE MEDIUM AND DARK RAYON PRINTS Now yard 37c

MAKE YOUR OWN TABLE CLOTHS AND SAVE! ALL WHITE OR COLORED BORDER TABLE DAMASK 64" Now Yard 49c

12x12—MADE OF TERRY CLOTH WASH CLOTHS 3 for Now 10c

ATTRACTIVE PASTELS! 66x80! GOOD LOOKING BLANKETS 5% Wool Now 98c

THE FINE WEAVE MAKES IT WEAR LONGER, LOOK NICER! NAINSOOK 36" Wide, Yard, Now 15c

NEW LOW PRICE! A FINE, SMART TEXTURE QUALITY SLIPSHEEN now 25c

NEW LOW PRICE! STURDY QUALITY UNBLEACHED SHEETING 81-inch, yard Now 19c

A DOUBLE BED SIZE SHEET AND TWO CASES! NUTONE SETS Pastel Borders, Now $1.79

A FAVORITE FABRIC FOR HANGING DRAPERIES AND COUCH COVERS MONK'S CLOTH yard Now 44c

81x99 Nation-Wide SHEETS

Stock Up Now! They're Closely Woven of Selected Yarns!



HURRY! SAVE!

Nation-Wide Sheets are the best buy—at this new low price you'll be wise to buy Nation-Wide Sheets exclusively! 79¢

New Low Price! Ladies' Rayon PANTIES 15c

New Low Price! Ladies' Silk HOSE Pure Thread Silk, Now pr. 25c

New Low Price! Smart Children's OUTING PAJAMAS ____ 44c

42x36 Nation-Wide PILLOW CASES of Smooth Muslin, Now 19c

New Low Price! Lunch Cloths 29¢ 52"x52" cloth in smartly designed woven plaids and checks. January priced! Don't miss it!

1 to 10 Yd. Lengths PERCALES New Low Price! 8¢ YD. WERE 12½c YD. Smart, tub-fast patterns and colors for you—your children—and a dozen and one home uses! Get your share today.

Laundered Collar Fast Color Men's Dress SHIRTS Pre-Shrunk 57c Sizes 14 to 17

Avenue PRINTS They're Tubfast! New Low Price! 12½¢ YD. WERE 15c YD. Ideal for house frocks—children's dresses, and aprons! Bright, colorful prints—both large and small. 35/36" width.

Cottons, Silks, Suitings Remnants, ½ Price

New Low Price! 100 Doz. TERRY TOWELS Get A Good Supply 15c Each

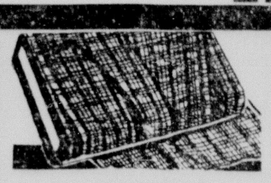
New Low Price! Good Quality, 17" Wide Unbleached TOWELING 5 yards 35c

Grand for Napkins and Table cloths, Tubs Beautifully RAMONA CLOTH 36-inch 19c 44-inch 29c 54-inch 33c

36-Inch Rayon Warp, Lovely Shades—Rust, Green, Blue DRAPERY DAMASK Quality Tested New Low Price, Now yd. 29c

New Low Price! CRINKLE BEDSPREADS 64c An exceptionally low price for these good-looking spreads. Attractive colored crinkle stripes. Easy to launder, they need no ironing! Size 80"x105".

Parkway LL Unbleached MUSLIN New Low Price! 5c YD. WAS 7c A grand quality for such a low price! Get here early for your share. It's an unbeatable value. 36 inches.



MARQUISETTES Quality Tells Ok. 5¢ YD. New curtains will cost so very little! Choose from a grand array of weaves and colors.

New Low Price FLOUR SACKS Bleached and Washed! Household Necessity! Now ..... 8c Lay in a supply now! Unopened sacks; bleached white! They're perfect for towels and dusting cloths—get a good supply!

New Low Prices! NATION WIDE SHEETING

BLEACHED SHEETING
63-Inch Width ..... Now 27c yd.
72-Inch Width ..... Now 28c yd.
81-Inch Width ..... Now 29c yd.

UNBLEACHED SHEETING
72-Inch Width ..... Now 27c yd.
81-Inch Width ..... Now 28c yd.

NATION-WIDE PILLOW TUBING
36 Inches Wide ..... Now 17c yd.
40 Inches Wide ..... Now 18c yd.
42 Inches Wide ..... Now 19c yd.

JANUARY VALUE! SUNTAN! EGYPTIAN! NET PANELS Ready to Hang, Each 49c

THEY'RE STRONG, SMART, SNOWY WHITE 42x36 BELLE ISLE CASES Now 10c

17x17 SOFT ABSORBENT NURSERY DIAPERS Six for 49c

PLAIN, SOLIDS, FAST COLORS! A REAL BUY WOOLENS 54-in., yard Now 88c

IN NEW PLAIDS AND SMART COLORS! LUNCH SETS 52x52 Linen Crash Cloth with 6 Matching Napkins, 13x13 $1.39

New Low Price! Biggest Values in Town, Men's Heavyweight WINTER UNIONS now 59c

PENNEY'S

J. C. PENNEY COMPANY, Incorporated

WHERE A NATION BUYS ITS WHITE GOODS

Monroe Morning World

FOUNDED OCTOBER 20, 1929, BY ROBERT EWING
Published Every Morning Except Monday by
NEWS-STAR—WORLD PUBLISHING CORPORATION
110-114 North Second Street

JOHN D. EWING, President

SUBSCRIPTION RATES

	Daily and Sun. News-Star	Daily and Sun. Combination	Daily and Sun. World
Week	20c	30c	20c
1 Month	75c	1.25	75c
3 Months	2.15	3.75	2.15
6 Months	4.00	7.00	4.00
1 Year	7.50	12.00	7.50

Member Audit Bureau of Circulation

THE BRANHAM CO., National Advertising Representative, Offices: New York, Chicago, Atlanta, Dallas, Detroit, St. Louis, Kansas City, San Francisco and Los Angeles. Entered as second-class matter at the Monroe (La.) postoffice, December 10, 1929, under the Act of March 8, 1879.

MEMBER OF THE ASSOCIATED PRESS
The Associated Press is exclusively entitled to the use for publication of all news dispatches credited to it or not otherwise credited in this paper and also to local news published herein.

The Monroe Morning World is an independent newspaper. It prints the news impartially. It supports what it believes to be right. It opposes what it believes to be wrong without regard to party politics.

The Price Of Pride

Many, many years ago in Mexico City the magnificently accoutered coaches of two lordly Spaniards approached each other in a narrow street. There was not room for two coaches to pass. Neither Spaniard had the wish or the will to back out for his neighbor.

Arguments were followed by protestation, protestation by threat, threat by inactivity, inactivity by deadlock.

Sooner or later the noblemen returned to their respective palaces—without their coaches. At last their coachmen were removed, and the horses unharnessed and returned to their stables. But in the narrow street the coaches remained.

Government officials, timid under the forbidding viceroys of Spain, dared take no action.

The seasons came and went. The sunshine warmed the coaches by day. The crisp air of evening cooled them. The summer rains fell upon them.

Years passed, and while the nobles aged, their empty coaches stood decaying—face to face. The little street heard no more the thunder of heavy wheels at the heels of fast horses. It was impassable except for pedestrians.

Only after the two persons in this dilemma and pride were dead were the aged coaches hauled away, ignominiously creaking and complaining—and the street made once more passable for the vehicles of people who would be considerate of one another.

With too little pride men might as well be monkeys. But pride is never unselfish. And too much pride is a menace to others.

Pride uncurbed leads the wader into drowning. It fans the harmless fire into a ravaging consumer. When pride stiffens and asserts itself, common sense and humanity run away.

The pride of rulers has sent men to death in useless battles. The pride of individuals has forced many an issue better left unforced.

Pride cannot be afforded without charity as governor by its side. Pride unbalanced by humanitarianism and a liberal view puffs up its possessor to unwieldly proportions. Pride accompanied by common sense and perspective is a stimulus to constructive activity and to high standards of purpose.

Every individual has a right to be proud of his heritage, his opportunities and privileges. But with it should be a sense of humility born of visions of service which are ever before us and against which each, in his own sight, seems constantly to come short.

MILLIONS FOR MERCY

More than 5,000,000 Americans have enrolled in the annual roll call of the American Red Cross. Final and exact figures are not yet in, but membership is the highest in 17 years.

When disaster strikes, America always responds with money. But when help is needed quickly, money is not enough. Organization must be ready and waiting, for without it money contributions turn too slowly into real help, often too late.

That is where the Red Cross comes in. During the disastrous floods of the winter of 1936-37, it is only because the Red Cross was ready with its organization already set up, that people's ready sympathy could be quickly translated into aid.

When American refugees arrived in the Philippines, evicted pell-mell and without even their baggage, from their Chinese homes 1,500 of them were cared for by the Red Cross, which was ready.

Help extended in time, because there is organization ready to administer it, is twice as effective as help well-meant but delayed through lack of organized ability to deliver. That is why it is good that Red Cross membership should rise to new heights.

LAURELS FOR LANDON

Of Alf Landon it might almost be said, as was said of the Thane of Cawdor, that "nothing in his (political) life became him like the leaving of it."

His altogether manly statement that he will not again be a candidate for the presidential nomination, hoping by that very renunciation to better his political views, does him entire credit. So does his cordial offer to the president of his entire support in the ticklish foreign situation now faced by the country.

None of the nearly 17,000,000 Americans who voted for Landon in 1936 need be ashamed of their man today, no matter how disappointed they may have felt during his rather ineffective campaign and his bad licking. His political attitude since that time has been sportsmanlike and admirable.

In Kansas a car struck a sturdy citizen who was out for a walk and was hurled into a ditch and wrapped around a telegraph pole. It would be something in the nature of poetic justice if potential hit-and-run drivers could always run into just such sturdy citizens.

Japanese war lords are amazed to find that so much righteous wrath reposes beneath the benign exterior of that usually gentle old soul, Uncle Sam.

RHYME AND REASON

By ANNE CAMPBELL

BETTY AND THE BABIES!

Betty and the babies
Are a pretty sight!
Such a girlish mother
Taking her delight
In the babies' welfare,
In their clothes and food!
Ministering angel
To her little brood!

Betty and the babies!
How she works to make
Her small household happy
For the babies' sake!
Harmony is something
Mothers must achieve.
Into each day's pattern
Happy thoughts they weave!

Betty and the babies!
Dawn finds her astir!
Often I, arising,
Pause to think of her;
Envying a little
Days that cannot last!
Missing my own babies,
And the joyful past!

(Copyright, 1938)

FREEDOM STILL VITAL

By BRUCE CATTON

The United States supreme court's most recent important decision could have been made in almost no other country in the world. It proves that freedom of individual people is still a vital force in this country; that we are still willing to take a chance that criminals may escape rather than to cut still further into the freedom of all men.

The court, 7-2, threw out a case in which conviction was based on evidence gathered by the tapping of telephone wires by federal agents. Such tactics were ruled legal 10 years or so ago by the same court, in the famous Olmstead case.

The new decision hinged on a section of the federal communications act which says that "no person not being authorized by the sender shall intercept any communication and divulge or publish the existence, contents, substance, purport, effect or meaning of such intercepted communication to any person."

* * *

The majority decision, read by Justice Roberts, is remarkable for two things. First, it takes for granted that congress meant what it said in passing the law.

Said Justice Roberts, "We, nevertheless, face the fact that the plain words of section 605 forbid anyone . . ., etc." In short, the court accepted the plain words of the law as passed by congress, without debating whether the policy seemed wise or not.

It was argued that the words "no person" and "any person" excluded officers of the federal government at their work of crime detection. Justice Roberts and the majority thought not. In fact, Roberts set up as his guiding star in the matter this principle: "The sovereign is embraced by general words of a statute intended to prevent injury and wrong."

That means, in plain English, that if a law guarantees to people certain rights, the government no less than private persons must respect those rights.

In all too few countries of the world is any such principle set up. In most countries the individual has no rights that the government is bound to respect. If government agents do it no matter what it is, then it is all right. Such principles won't go here, the supreme court warns in this decision.

"Congress may have thought it less important," added Roberts, "that some offenders should go unwhipped of justice than that officers should resort to methods deemed inconsistent with ethical standards and destructive of personal liberty. . . ."

* * *

Justice Sutherland's argument in dissenting—that such a ruling hampers the federal law enforcement agencies in catching criminals—is easily understandable.

But if this turns out to be true in practice, then the answer would seem to be to revise the law, granting to certain definite officers permission to tap wires under certain definite circumstances only.

Thus perhaps it would be possible to avoid hobbling effective operation of the federal criminal-catchers and at the same time protect the rights of ordinary honest citizens to privacy in their communications.

A BOOK REVIEW

MRS. ROOSEVELT SEES HOPE FOR WORLD

In her new book, "This Troubled World," Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt touches on a point that must have occurred to every thoughtful citizen often enough, of late. She says that there are times when she reads her morning newspaper with a feeling of desperation.

There is blood on the moon, in short, and the peoples of the world have the look of bands arming for the last great battle in the west; and in this book Mrs. Roosevelt muses on the situation and searches for a way by which mankind can escape destruction.

She has examined peace plans without number, she says, and none of them seems to be worth much more than the paper it is written on. For if peace on earth is to come to men of good will, it must come by men of good will, also; and the sad fact is that few of us carry our proper cargo of good will these days, or even have carried it.

And so—while she suggests certain emergency measures: nationalization of arms manufacture, disarmament treaties, mediation plans, and so on—she arrives at the conclusion that the attainment of world peace is fundamentally a matter of changing human nature. We must reform ourselves, before we can start reforming our world.

Is the task impossible? Mrs. Roosevelt has the good sense to see that it is not. Civilized man has been changing human nature ever since he stopped eating his grandfather. It is a hard job and a long one, but it can be done; and until it is done, there will be no certainty of peace.

"This Troubled World" is a slim little book, but a wise and good one. The material in it has not, by the way, been published before.

SO THEY SAY

We could not honor our own convictions very highly if we refuse to test them from time to time by contrary opinion or doctrine.—Dr. Dixon Ryan Fox, New York City.

* * *

Your country is now free of the mass neurosis induced by that beastly thing, prohibition.—Aldous Huxley, British author, after his second trip to America.

* * *

The time has come when labor must exercise its rights to organize.—John L. Lewis.

BARBS

An Italian princess and a Bonaparte claimant of the French "throne" are reported romancing. She should be warned about these pretenders.

* * *

It's a confusing era. A young fellow listed his profession as trucking and the employment agency got him a job in a ballroom.

* * *

Ballroom classicists who don't like the Big Apple say it was the rotten one that ruined a barrelful.

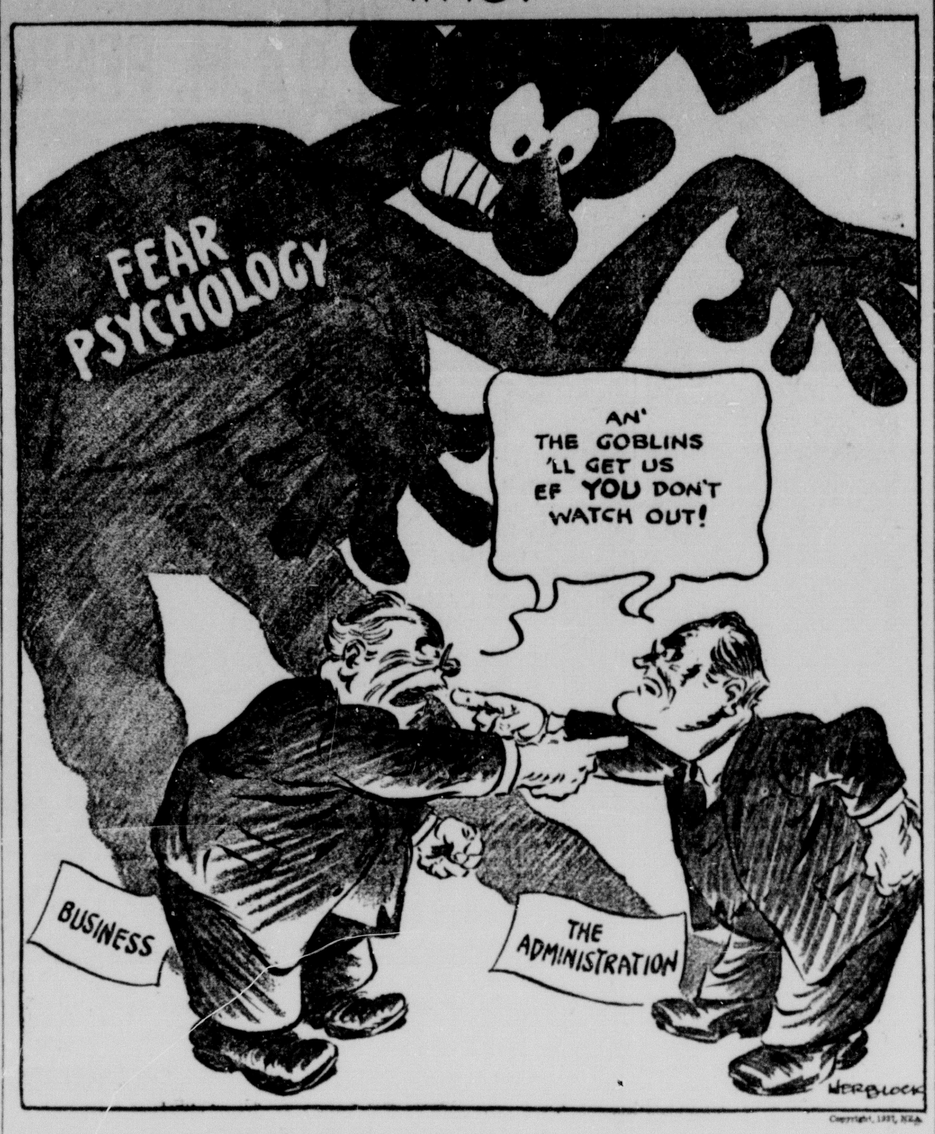
TODAY'S BIBLE THOUGHT

So they hanged Haman on the gallows that he had prepared for Mordecai. Then was the king's wrath pacified.—Esther 7:10.

* * *

Justice is the great and simple principle which is the secret of success in all government, as essential to the training of an infant, as to the control of a mighty nation.—Simms.

WHO?



NEW YORK DAY BY DAY

By O. O. McINTYRE

No American seems to have had more of a sudden upshoot in recent years than the sandy-haired Joseph P. Kennedy. In high political and business circles, he has almost overnight become a man of the hour, dividing his time between the metropolis and important conferences in Washington.

Kennedy is a Bostonian with a faint Back Bay accent but without ostentation. "As plain as an old shoe" fits him. He has a frank open face, smiling mouth, buck teeth and the healthy complexion that goes with clean living.

His wife is a beautiful brunette and his constant companion when away from his desk. She is the mother of his nine children ranging in age from 4 to 21 years. The Kennedys have been married 23 years and their marked devotion is one of the epics of the modern marital records.

While Kennedy was born of well-to-do parents, his fortune is of his own making. He was president of a large Boston trust company in his 20's. Today he is in his late 40's and well able to retire but he has a zest for doing things without the slightest yen for political office.

He neither drinks nor smokes and a minor stomach ailment keeps him on a rather rigid diet, but does not slow up his vigor and he puts in more hard working hours than nine out of ten. He knows the Wall Street thimble-riggers and the straight shooters, and that is why he was so effective as head of the securities commission.

He has several homes—Bronxville, Boston and Palm Beach—but spends most of his time at Bronxville. His newest job, of course, is heading the maritime commission, where he has already achieved such conspicuous results.

In his career, too, he has done much to rehabilitate shaky motion picture concerns and put them again in the running.

A friend who knows her tells me Emily Post, to use his phrase, is "simply swell." He declares that with her intimates she is entirely shucked of hoity-toity and that eating in her presence he has no feeling of going into a congestive chill should he pick up the wrong fork.

Home made philosophy: The world is in doldrums largely because it is trying to oppose one of nature's simplest rules. The "guarantors"—fellows who propose to fix everything at proper levels—are only trying to make the sun stand still. For every tick there will always be a toc. We should learn a lesson from the pendulum's swing, from the dark and dawn, from the ebb and flow of the tide, indeed from the pulse. It is, after all, the thing called life. Bluntly, no one can peg anything successfully. Prices will rise and fall, demand and supply will vary—it is all inescapable.

George Jean Nathan is the most unpredictable of the town's beaux. One evening he may be squiring Lillian Gish, another, Sylvia Sidney and still another a Chinese actress in native costume. Nathan, incidentally, has never succumbed to the Manhattan urge to move. For more than 20 years he has occupied the same bachelor apartment in the 40's a few steps off Fifth avenue.

Billy Rose got to popping off in the extravagant style of his show ballyhoo regarding his intention to divorce Fannie Brice and marry Eleanor Holm and soon found himself about as popular with the newspapermen as the aromatic feline at the lawn party. The boys gave him a wide berth and frightened him so he wired all an apology for his lack of gallantry.

There are reports of much dickering on the part of Henry Luce, proprietor of Time and Fortune, for the New York Herald Tribune, but evidently the offers are meeting no response. The Herald Tribune is still much like the old Herald under James Gordon Bennett. When approached one day and asked: "Is the Herald for sale?" he replied: "Certainly. Two cents daily and five cents on Sunday."

One of the sterling character actors of long standing is J. M. Kerrigan, who is back on the stage this season after eight years of voluntary exile in Hollywood. His best known screen characterization was in "The Informer," but wherever he appears he always gives the part a certain distinction. Arthur Byron is another who often outshines the stars in lesser roles.

(Copyright, 1938, McNaught Syndicate)

STAMP NEWS

By I. S. Klein



NEW impetus to stamp collecting is given with the announcement of the "Nicholas Murray Butler Permanent Intercollegiate Philatelic Trophy." Sponsored by the president of Columbia University, the trophy will be awarded to any student, group of students or philatelic organization at any college in the United States, or its possessions, and Canada for the exhibit "which is the best collection of stamps showing original research."

The award will be made annually through Filatelikus, Columbia University stamp society. Inquiries for the 1938 competition should be addressed to Frank Mackay, secretary, Filatelikus, Box E, John Jay Hall, Columbia University, New York.

* * *

Four new issues for King George VI have been announced in London; St. Vincent, 11 values; Trinidad, nine values; Turk Islands, 12 values; Southern Rhodesia, 17 values.

* * *

Labeling the wave of foreign souvenir sheets as "exclusively intended for collectors" the British standard catalog publishers announce these issues will not be included in future catalogs. Scott's have indicated these sheets will go under "tentative listings."

* * *

On Jan. 24 Germansen Landing becomes a regular airmail stop in British Columbia. Special cachets will be issued. Send covers to Superintendent of Postal Service, Edmonton, Alberta. Boulder City, Nev., became a temporary airmail stop on Jan. 1 on route 2 from Newark to Los Angeles.

* * *

Gen. Francisco Franco appears for the first time on a stamp issued by the rightist-controlled Spanish Morocco as a semi-postal.

(Copyright, 1938, NEA Service, Inc.)

FIRE AT ORPHANAGE

An overheated heater was blamed by the Monroe fire department for a fire which broke out yesterday morning shortly before 7 o'clock in a dormitory at the Louisiana Baptist Children's home on DeSiard road. Slight damage resulted from the blaze which was quickly brought under control by two companies from central fire station.

YOUR HEALTH

By Dr. Morris Fishbein

(Editor, Journal of the American Medical Association, and of Hygeia, the Health Magazine)

We know that the blood vessels in the legs dilate or become varicose because of increased pressure. This may be due to pressure on large veins higher up in the body as a result of swelling of the various organs.

For example, there is frequently increased pressure in the abdomen as a result of the processes of childbirth. The elasticity of the walls of the veins break down under the continuous pressure and frequently varicose veins of the legs are found in women after childbirth.

In some persons varicose veins develop because their occupations keep them constantly on their feet, increasing the pressure in the veins. The veins in the legs have valves which are able to take care of the weight of the blood under ordinary conditions, but which eventually break down under long continued or too great pressure.

Various means have been developed for determining the qualities of the circulation so that it is possible to find out whether it is safe to do an operation involving the tying off of the large veins or whether it is safe to obliterate the smaller veins with various injections.

The physician must make certain first of all that the blood vessels deep in the tissues and not on the surface are capable of carrying on the circulation after the surface veins have been blocked. If he does not do this, serious damage may result.

Certainly it is not safe to do such operations in people who are quite old and who have had the varicose veins for many years.

It is not advisable to use any procedure which may result in a permanent inflammation or damage to the tissues. In many instances immediately following the blocking of the veins, the results may seem perfect and later troubles result which are far worse than the appearance of the veins for which the operation or the injection is performed.

While the danger to life in such work is not exceedingly great, the danger of disability must be considered.

With the numerous experiments now being carried on in various hospitals, it is quite likely that still greater improvements will come about in the technique and in the substances used.

SCHOOLS TO REOPEN MONDAY MORNING

Schools of Monroe and West Monroe, as well as throughout the parish, together with the Northeast Center of Louisiana State university, will open Monday morning. All have been closed for the Christmas vacation, some of the schools having had but one week vacation, while others and Northeast Center have had a two weeks respite from studies.

Schools that will open Monday are those of the parish system, the city of Monroe, St. Matthew's parochial school, and the Northeast Center of Louisiana State university.

YULE DECORATION PRIZE TO BE GIVEN TO CHARITY

Jack Rogers, of the Lee-Rogers Chevrolet company, winner of the first award in the commercial division of the Community Christmas Illumination contest, announced Saturday that the prize money, amounting to $35, would be donated to charity. Mr. Rogers said that no decision had been reached as to which organization would be given the money, though it was probable the sum would be divided between two or more groups devoting their efforts to alleviation of suffering.

Nevada is the only state in the union that does not contain a street car line.

BEHIND THE SCENES IN WASHINGTON

By Rodney Dutcher

WASHINGTON—"Lack of confidence" is so often said to be a fundamental factor in the business slump that it's a news item of the man-bites-dog type when anyone says that "too much confidence," rather than not enough, was one of the recession's major causes.

If you believe that overexpanded inventories had much to do with the drop in production, you're likely to be impressed by this argument now that pertinent figures on inventories are available. These figures indicate that the largest corporations had larger inventories last September than they had in 1929.

* * *

Blames Too Much Buying

"The plain truth of the matter is that business in general had too much confidence, and speculated in inventory buying," says Dr. Leon Henderson, chief economist of WPA. "When a corporation is uncertain about the future, it does not buy materials, supplies and new machinery. Business went blindly ahead even when many storm warnings were signalling that the great mass of consumers lacked purchasing power to take their goods off the market."

Henderson's words have been carrying plenty of weight in Washington since he predicted the business recession, with startling accuracy, many months in advance. He gets mad when anyone calls it "the Henderson depression," as some facetious commentators do.

According to Henderson's tabulations, 50 large corporations with total assets of $1,330,300,000, had inventories valued at $232,456,000 at the end of 1929. But at the end of last September, even though the price level was considerably lower, these inventories amounted to $285,606,000.

Those who are optimistic about business prospects are sure that industrial activity will pick up "when inventories get worked off."

* * *

The 'Why' Of The Irishman

In past years no president ever considered sending an Irish Catholic ambassador to London because relations between England and Ireland are always so delicate. But the appointment of Joseph P. Kennedy to the court of St. James may turn out to be a good idea—because relations between England and the Irish Free State are still delicate.

For one thing, the British wouldn't think of suggesting that they would just as soon not have an Irishman. They need a united empire front in the face of the European situation, and they can't afford to affront an Irish government which still keeps sticking pins in the British government. (The latest incident is the dispatch of an Irish Free State minister to the Italian "Emperor of Ethiopia" in Rome.)

Furthermore, the United States government is anxious that Britain be able to face Germany and Italy without worrying about Ireland, and it is believed Kennedy's appointment, and perhaps his subsequent activities, may help improve Anglo-Irish relations.

* * *

Only Four Or Five Days

Friends of anti-lynching legislation are almost a hundred per cent convinced that they can get the Wagner-Van Nuys bill through the senate soon after congress reconvenes in regular session. The measure is on the preferred list and will come up at once. A somewhat similar bill has passed the house.

Some filibustering is anticipated, but lobbyists for the measure believe that southern members most bitterly opposed are so certain of eventual defeat that they won't talk more than four or five days at the most.

Senator James F. Byrnes of South Carolina, an opposition leader, privately has conceded that the bill will pass. Senator Tom Connally of Texas, previously one of the longest, loudest filibusterers against it, has said:

"We realize that we cannot postpone action forever. We realize that sooner or later we are to be lynched under the name of 'anti-lynching.'"

(Copyright, 1937, NEA Service, Inc.)

LASALLE 4-H CLUB OFFICERS ELECTED

JENA, La., Jan. 1.—(Special)—Officers of 4-H clubs of Lasalle parish have been elected for 1938 as follows:

Trout-Good Pine High school—president, Murl Turnley; vice-president, Bruce Tarver; secretary-treasurer, Marie LaCroix; reporter, Sadie Turnley; executive member, Junior Miller.

Trout-Good Pine elementary school—president, Mary Pearl Finley; vice-president, Valene Ainsworth; secretary-treasurer, Billie Ruth Stringer; reporter, Francis Walsh; executive members, Bertice Green and C. C. Jones.

Olla-Standard — president, Zelma Morris; vice-president, Fern Winkler; secretary-treasurer, Mildred Cornwell; reporter, Imogene Keene; executive members, Mary Lou Brooks and Bennett Bass.

Nebo—president, Lavern Bradford; vice-president, Wilmer Hailey; secretary-treasurer, Iva Hudnall; reporter, Johnny Hailey; executive members, Era Paul and Murl Graham.

Amioch—president, Juanita Randall; vice-president, Vernie Watson; secretary-treasurer, Carol Jones; reporter, Cecil Powell; executive members, Ernestine Pace and Lonnie McCaskil.

Fellowship—president, Lena Windham; vice-president, Alma Mitchell; secretary-treasurer, Katherine Russell; reporter, Astrid Corley; executive members, Mary Parker and Ray Windham.

Jena High school—president, Voyle Floyd; vice-president, Ruth Bishop; secretary-treasurer, Helen Wainwright; reporter, Willie Perkins; executive members, Allen Fortson and Clara Maud Taylor.

Jena Elementary school—president, Arlien Ganey; vice-president, Mary Lee Andrews; secretary-treasurer, Marjory Lou Ganey; reporter, Billie Dan Wade; executive members, Robert Fern Cosley and Russell Haynes.

SWOPE DECLARES CONDITIONS GOOD

Other Leading Business Men Of Nation Give Views On Outlook For 1938

NEW YORK, Jan. 1.—(AP)—Myron C. Taylor, chairman of the United States Steel corporation, said in a year-end statement "it is difficult for most of us" to believe that the current business recession is more than temporary.

Gerard Swope, president of General Electric, also commenting on the new year's outlook, said "basic conditions are sound."

Charles R. Gay, president of the New York stock exchange, said the nation was faced with the problem of finding means of inducing the flow of private capital into productive enterprise.

Taylor expressed the belief that "concerted action by the men and women of commerce and industry, must and will set in motion the wheels which symbolize work, wages, comfort and happiness." He said:

"The government has never intended to take their place in the field of progressive individual effort or planning. To shift our burdens to its shoulders, as many would do, would mean the end of individual freedom. Neither should government interfere, deter or discourage us in our efforts to conquer the ills from which we suffer.

"Though we may dispute various plans of approach to the problem of providing enlarged employment opportunities—the great basis of our American prosperity—we cling, to a man, to faith in America."

After describing the steady advance from the depression years, the accelerated advance in the first half of 1937, and then "the abrupt decline of activity to the low point now prevailing," Taylor said:

"In the face of such violent fluctuations, it is small wonder that men of all groups are confused and concerned, although it is difficult for most of us to believe that the recession is more than temporary."

Gerard Swope said:

"The farmers have had bountiful crops, at good prices, and there is plenty of food for all our people. The cotton crop has been good and, although prices are low, with the improvement in methods the profit to the grower is greater. Oil is flowing freely. The main disturbance to our economic order is due to a lack of confidence on the part of business and a lack of faith in the future, part of which is undoubtedly due to the restrictive taxation on business and private enterprise. There seems a distinct hope that there will be a revision in the tax on undistributed earnings, which will tend to help the smaller business man particularly, and also a revision in the tax on capital gains, which now interferes with the natural economic flow.

"If a satisfactory solution is reached and the country is placed on a basis of limiting its expenditure to its income, with the absence of retaliation of reprisal on the part of either business or government, and indeed with a constructive effort and cooperation on the part of both, there is no reason why American business should not resume the function it has played so well in the past, through the mechanization of industry, of making possible the enjoyment of more goods for more people at less cost."

GOOD RECORD MADE BY NEGRO FARMER

Attention has been called to the substantial success that has been achieved by Dennis Roberson, negro farmer of Ouachita parish who has during the past five years made as much cash from his sweet potatoes as he has from the cotton crop.

Each year he has planted an average of one and one-half acres in sweet potatoes and eight acres in cotton. In 1937, he planted one and one-half acres in potatoes, and from this crop harvested 296 bushels, starting to market in early July. Early crops return five cents a pound and by November 1, he had sold $104.67 of potatoes, leaving a sufficient amount to feed his family and to sell on the spring market.

Through money obtained from the sale of potatoes, Roberson was able to purchase 40 acres of land and to build a comfortable house and barn on his land. Aided by A. G. Facen, negro parish agent, he has his farm terraced and is cooperating with the soil conservation program. The farm is being used as a demonstration farm in his community.

Besides his potatoes to supplement his cotton crop, his wife has netted $33.20 from the sales of eggs, chickens and butter during 1937.

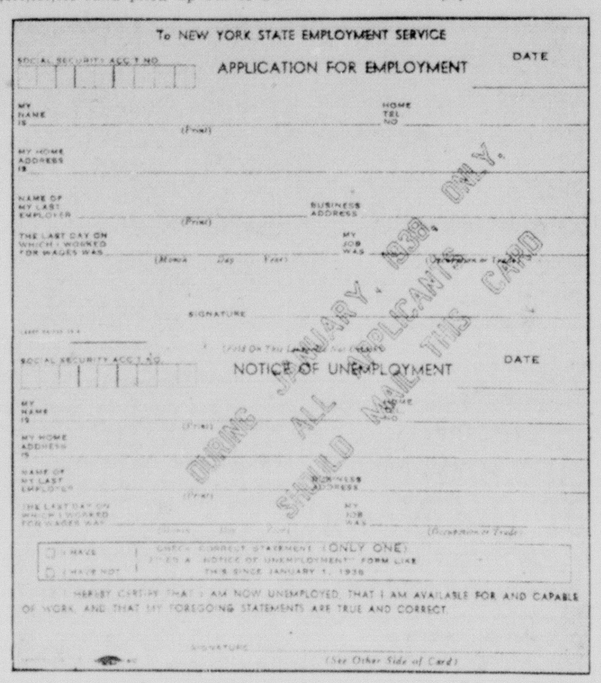
More than 1,000,000 people and many land animals live within he Arctic circle. In the Antarctic there are no human inhabitants or animals.



GET JOB INSURANCE BLANKS



Project this line of people until it counts up to a million, and you have a picture of unemployment insurance benefit applicants in 22 states. This line happens to be in New York City, but similar lines are being enacted in every section of the country as persons among the 11,500,000 covered by social insurance and who have lost their jobs, seek their share of the $500,000,000 fund piled up out of deductions from their pay.



To NEW YORK STATE EMPLOYMENT SERVICE

APPLICATION FOR EMPLOYMENT

DATE

NOTICE OF UNEMPLOYMENT

DRIVE ALL SLIPPERY ONLY. JANUARY 1938 APPLICANTS SHOULD MAIL THIS CARD

Before unemployment insurance benefits begin to flow, probably in February, reaching a crest in March and April, forms must be filled out, a period of waiting complied with. Here is the application blank in New York state. Note that it gives full data to aid in re-employment whenever jobs become available, as well as data which will enable the examiners to reject those who apply and who are not entitled to the benefits.

Local Schools Join Move To Teach Safety Driving

The Ouachita parish school system will join in the state-wide movement to teach safe automobile driving to high school students, it was announced here yesterday by T. O. Brown, superintendent of Ouachita parish schools, following the completion of a course in driver education and training for representative teachers from each parish held the past week at the Louisiana State university under the direction of Colonel E. P. Roy, head of the state department of safety, with the sanction of the state department of education.

Fifty-four men and two women, representing 56 parishes of the state, attended the teachers' training course in safety driving held from Monday through Friday of the past week at Baton Rouge, it was reported here by Woodrow Turner, athletic coach and teacher at Ouachita Parish High school, who attended the meeting and qualified to teach the course in Ouachita schools.

Teachers attending the course were personally directed and taught by Professor Amos E. Neyhart, originator of driver education, and Dr. F. R. Noffsinger, official educator of the American Automobile association.

Louisiana is the first state in the union to began a statewide movement to promote future driving safety by teaching high school students traffic laws, how to operate automobiles properly, the mechanics of an automobile and to calculate distances required to stop a machine going at a certain speed, it was stated, although the movement has already proved successful in other sections of the country.

Similar teachers' training courses to the one at Baton Rouge were given last year at Pennsylvania State college, George Washington university, University of Chicago High school, University of Kentucky, Northwestern university and the University of Chattanooga.

"The course is intended primarily for high school students and its general aims are to prepare high school youths to shoulder the responsibility involved in the operation of a motor vehicle and to reduce the increasing toll of traffic accidents among persons of high school age," Mr. Turner stated here yesterday upon his return from Baton Rouge.

"The specific aims of the program are to develop safety consciousness and proper attitudes toward driving, to encourage the formation of safe driving habits, to give the students a proper understanding of physical, mental and emotional characteristics and limitations of the driver and the pedestrian, and to develop an understanding of and proper attitude toward the 'cause' of accidents," Mr. Turner concluded.

Superintendent Brown, in stating that the Ouachita parish schools would back the movement "one hundred per cent," said yesterday that plans for organization of a safety driving class were underway and would be announced at a later date.

It was also stated that school teachers could enroll in the class and would receive two hours credit toward their A. B. degree at Louisiana State university. Teachers who pass the required tests will be eligible to teach the course to high school students, it was said.

The course, as outlined by the state department of education, requires a certain number of classroom lectures on driving safety and automobile mechanics, in addition to demonstrations "at the wheel." An automobile, dual equipped, will be secured by the school for use in instructing the students, it was stated.

The department of education is offering this course in answer to the question, "How may we prevent automobile accidents?"

During the course at L. S. U. Professor Neyhart demonstrated, on the road and under actual driving conditions, the officially accepted methods of automobile operation, explaining to the prospective teachers at the same time the simplest and most direct way of imparting this same information to prospective drivers. Before and after each practical demonstration by Professor Neyhart, Dr. Noffsinger lectured on the theoretical phases of safe driving practices.

Professor Neyhart was quoted as saying, "We do not pretend to know all there is to know about sound driving technique, but we know and are teaching that which has, up to this time, proved to be sound, and which, by actual tests, will work."

Colonel Roy, State Superintendent of Schools T. H. Harris, Governor Richard Leche and other state officials are solidly behind this program, Mr. Turner said on his return here. Success in presenting the course to high school students is expected to bring about a marked decrease in traffic accidents and death.

MEMORIAL TO MINERS

FAIRMONT, W. Va.—(AP)—Funds will be raised by public subscription to erect a monument to the 352 men who died 30 years ago in the Monogah mine disaster, the greatest in American mining history. The memorial will be placed on the Clarksburg-Fairmont highway.

Bower birds of Australia build playhouses and decorate them with sticks, picked flowers, bones and shells. The different species of these birds show varying preferences in color schemes.

SINGING MEET TO BE HELD SUNDAY

Missouri Pacific Booster Clubhouse To Be Scene Of Initial Program

The first of a series of monthly singing conventions will be held at the Missouri Pacific Booster clubhouse, Ouachita avenue, this afternoon at 1:30 o'clock.

S. A. Moss, chief booster and freight agent of the road, assisted by Garland May, both of Monroe, and singers from various cities and towns of the Monroe area, will participate.

Among visiting singers expected to attend are A. C. Banks of Columbia, Travis Bottoms of Point, the Vaughan melody girls' quartet of Chatham, the Stamps melody girls of Bastrop, T. T. Jarvis of Bastrop, the Nolan quartet of Point, the Farmerville quartet, and L. L. Robison of Holly Ridge.

Present plans call for the holding of a similar singing convention on the first Sunday of each month.

RENO MARRIAGES TRIPLE DIVORCES

RENO, Jan. 1.—(AP)—Reno marriages almost tripled the number of divorces in 1937.

The Washoe county clerk reported today 8,277 marriage licenses were issued during the year—an all-time record. The preceding year 7,602 couples obtained licenses. Divorce actions filed here last year totaled 2,771, compared to 3,001 in 1936.

DEER GOES A-GUNNING



Santa Claus wondered about the big demand for pop guns in Barnegat, N. J., but he understood as soon as he saw Barnegat Pete, the deer playmate of the town's children. Pete fled from the woods during a forest fire, and was given a checkered coat and big identification disk to warn hunters. Here Pete nuzzles in on Byron Eno's deal for a gun to use as bodyguard for the pet.

Without diving suits, the best divers can remain under water about one and one-third minutes; with a diver's suit, the diver is able to work under water from five to six hours.

MEETING PLANNED BY FARM GROUP

Tallulah Production Credit Association To Hold Tallulah Assembly

TALLULAH, Jan. 1.—(Special)—More than 1,000 farmers are expected to attend the annual stockholders' meeting of the Tallulah Production Credit association which will be held here at the Cameo theater at 10 a.m. January 24, according to an announcement made by Steve Voelker, secretary-treasurer of the association.

A. L. Sevier will be chairman of the meeting and the order of business will be the reading of reports on the year's operations; talks by members of the association and one of the visiting officials from the Production Credit corporation. Nomination and election of directors for the coming year will be held. All members are being asked to bring their wives, and a special place on the program is being provided for a talk by the wife of a stockholder.

"This will be the fourth annual meeting of the stockholders of the Tallulah Production Credit association," Mr. Voelker said. "Our membership has been steadily increasing and we expect a record attendance. The nature of the meeting is such that it will be of general interest, and we cordially invite non-member farmers of this neighborhood to attend."

Directors of the Tallulah Production Credit association at present are A. L. Sevier, John H. Baker, W. T. Smith, James S. Staton and German Baker.

ANOTHER LANGUAGE

LONDON—(AP)—English railroad men call a coal car a mineral wagon, a roadbed a permanent way, a switch a point, a freight car a goods van, a brakeman a guard, a switchman a signalman, an engineer an engine driver and a grade crossing a level crossing.

EASY Credit MAKES IT POSSIBLE TO BUY NEW 1937 GLASSES

For smart, new, comfortable 1937 glasses made possible by our easy terms. Put a stop to eye neglect . . . use your credit.

Out-of-Town Accounts Invited

Peacock's CREDIT JEWELERS OPTOMETRISTS EASY TERMS

200 DeSiard, Monroe, La.

DR. H. C. HUGHES IN CHARGE

Sears White Sales JANUARY

Get Your Share of These Drastic Price Cuts!

If you have an eye for savings take the advice of Mrs. Penny-Wise who's buying in Sears big January White Sale! This was a big year for cottons. Sears was quick to purchase, and, being a big buyer, got on ground floor prices! Naturally, we got you a big concession, on our large purchase. We urge you to stock up on the things you will need in the next half year, and save!

BIG SELECTION! ONE LOT Assorted Piece Goods REMNANTS 1/2 Price

15c Linen Table Cloths, 36x36 inch 12½c
10c Men's Work Socks, now 8c
$1.39 Men's Cotton Unions $1.00
79c Girls' Wash Dresses 59c
$1.19 Women's Flannelette Gowns $1.00
89c Lovely Bathroom Curtains 69c

BIG SELECTION! Sears Quality 81x99 "Launderite" SHEETS Regular $1.00 84c

READ AND SAVE! Lovely Cotton Rayon BEDSPREADS Regularly Priced at $1.59 $1.00

Your Saving is Backed by Quality at Sears

11c Large Size Sugar Liners, now 7c
59c Women's Silk Hose, reduced 44c
$1.35 Children's Coat Sweaters $1.19
50c Blue Chambray Work Shirts 39c
89c Figured Cottage Grenedine Curtains 69c
15c 18x36 inch Turkish Towels, now 10c
21c Bleached Needle Thrift Muslin 15c

READ AND SAVE! Good Quality OUTING FLANNEL Regular 17c 11c

ACT QUICKLY! Children's Cotton HOSE Regular 19c 11c

ACT QUICKLY! Women's Cotton UNIONS Regular 59c 49c

CLEARING THE DECKS FOR AN EVEN GREATER YEAR — SEARS JANUARY Clearance

BARGAINS FROM OTHER DEPARTMENTS

$1.39 Men's Khaki Work Pants $1.00
$3.98 All-Wool Melton Jackets $3.49

Growing Girls' and Women's OXFORDS Regular $2.98 1.79
Men's Blue Denim OVERALL PANTS 98c Values 74c
Pre-Shrunk White Broadcloth SHIRTS Regular $1.00 77c

$3.98 Men's Rubber Suede Raincoats $3.49
$1.79 Children's Patent Leather Straps $1.39

RUSH TO SEARS! Unbleached MUSLIN Regular 12c 6c Yard

RUSH TO SEARS! Children's GOWNS AND PAJAMAS Actual 79c 59c

Doors Open Monday 9 a. m.

SEARS, ROEBUCK AND CO.

328 DESIARD STREET MONROE, LA. PHONE 1020



The Only Eyes You'll Ever Have
—Don't Take Chances With Them

COTE OPTICAL CO.

DR. C. C. FRYANT, Optometrist

Across the Street from Ouachita Bank 129 DeSiard Street

WORLD TO HEAR ROOSEVELT TALK

(Continued from First Page)

in an electrical transcription directed at Central and South America.

A third broadcast was planned for Monday night at 11:30 p.m., for the peoples of Australia, New Zealand and the Orient.

To emphasize the significance of the president's words abroad, the broadcast was to continue on Tuesday. This time important parts of the message—particularly those on foreign relations—were to be picked out, translated into French, German, Italian, Spanish and Portuguese, and hammered home to the world's millions who pay the taxes that support the armies that either keep or disturb the peace.

ROOSEVELT WORKS ON HIS ADDRESS

WASHINGTON, Jan. 1.—(AP)—President Roosevelt worked today on an annual message to congress which seemed likely to bear down heavily upon the notes of tax relief, budget balancing and stronger anti-trust laws.

The chief executive discussed the general legislative situation at a "pot luck" luncheon with Speaker Bankhead at which arrangements were completed for Mr. Roosevelt to deliver the message personally to congress Monday.

Although Bankhead said he talked of numerous subjects with the president "up and down the line," the Alabaman gave no hint of what new legislative proposals, if any, the message would contain.

However, blistering attacks on big business and monopolistic practices earlier this week by two administration stalwarts, Secretary Ickes and Robert H. Jackson, assistant attorney-general, inspired widespread belief that the president would have considerable to say to congress along this line.

Demands for revision of the corporate tax structure, particularly the undistributed profits and capital gains levies, reached a crescendo during the recent special session and administration leaders already have indicated compliance will be one of the major tasks of the regular session. A special house tax subcommittee has been working for weeks on a bill to effect the changes.

On leaving the White House, Bankhead told newsmen there was a disposition in congress to "economize as much as possible" but that the troubled international situation "might make some difference" in appropriations for national defense.

The president already has informed congress that world events which were causing him "concern" might impel him to recommend a naval construction program which would substantially exceed one on which a house appropriations subcommittee has been working for weeks.

Uncertainty over the probable effect of the current economic set-back on government revenues and relief needs added to the task of the president and his aides in charting the financial course of the government.

A note of opposition to any attempt to reduce relief expenditures came from the American Labor party. In a letter from its New York headquarters, the party urged the president to recommend a bigger appropriation for unemployment relief.

Senator Byrd, Democrat, Virginia, however, one of the leading economy advocates in the senate, demanded that "extravagances and luxuries of government get the ax, and by a major operation."

POSITIONS DENIED TO TWO DEPUTIES

(Continued from First Page)

May, 1936, and who for two years prior to that was in the city police department, was denied.

A new commission for George Buffington Kleinpeter, a special deputy, for work on Saturday nights at a night club, was also refused. Kleinpeter recalled today that it was he who led a demonstration for the late senator in the midst of his Standard Oil tax fight.

"I don't know why I didn't get my commission," he said. "Nobody said anything to me about it until I was called and told that the state had refused to renew my commission."

George Johnson, a regular deputy, was commissioned for six months instead of for the customary one year. Johnson, too, has been a deputy since DeBretton took over the office in May, 1936, and was an employe of the parish for two years prior to that during the time the police jury was under control of members appointed by the late Governor O. K. Allen.

Johnson said he was called in by a leader in the local parish political organization and asked if he would support the sheriff or the parish organization in event the sheriff brought out a ticket in the next election. He said he responded that he would "support the sheriff, of course," and later received his commission for six months.

Sheriff DeBretton said commissions for his other 14 regular deputies had been approved but that commissions for some of the special deputies had been "held up."

DR. CLINE STRICKEN

SHREVEPORT, La., Jan. 1.—(AP)—Dr. Pierce Cline, president of Centenary college, Shreveport, was stricken ill at Waleska, Ga., his old home, while visiting his parents there with his wife and children during the holiday season. Mrs. Cline advised Dean John A. Hardin of Centenary today Dr. Cline was taken to a hospital at Canton, Ga., it was reported.

Porpoise oil is used as a lubricant in the manufacture of watches, clocks and other delicate steel mechanisms.

Eczema Resinol quickly stops the itching
Doctors torture and praise it and aids healing use it widely. Relieved
GET A JAR TODAY

SURVIVORS OF PACIFIC MURDER-PIRACY CRUISE



Mrs. Gertrude Turner and her eight-year-old son Robert (right), survivors of the mysterious cruise aboard the yacht Aafje during which two men lost their lives, are shown at the federal bureau of investigation headquarters in Los Angeles where they were taken for questioning. Dwight L. Faulding, Santa Barbara hotel man, was shot to death by Jack Morgan on the first day at sea, according to the federal bureau of investigation. Morgan took over the ship, according to F. B. I. agents, and established a despotic rule. Five days later Robert Horne, seaman (top left), crushed Morgan's skull with a marlin spike, and threw the body overboard with the aid of George Spernak (bottom left), F. B. I. authorities say. The two men are held for further investigation.

VICTORY ONE OF MOST DECISIVE

(Continued from First Page)

and two others wounded when a government shell hit their automobile west of Teruel. The dead were Bradish Gaillard Johnson, Jr., Harvard-educated correspondent for the magazine "News Week," and E. R. S. Sheepshanks, of Reuters, the British news agency.

Edward J. Neil of the Associated Press was wounded in the left thigh and taken to a hospital in Zaragoza, the insurgent base 100 miles west of Teruel. Harry Philby of the Times of London suffered a head injury.

The small insurgent garrison which had held out inside Teruel during the ten days of government occupation was rescued by an insurgent column which entered from the south Friday afternoon at the same time other columns were pouring in from the west and southwest, said insurgent dispatches to Irun.

A heavy artillery barrage supported the attacks. General Miguel Aranda directed the drive and led the left wing into the city. General Mujica, after taking Concud, west of Teruel, led in his center column. General Jose Varela, coming from Campillo, forced his way through the city's southern defenses and established contact with the beleaguered garrison.

Insurgent reports said the government's Lister brigade, formed largely of foreign volunteers, which had been reorganized after heavy losses at the start of the Teruel battle, again suffered heavily, some companies being reduced to 12 men.

Government sources had little to report of the fight for Teruel and referred only to actions which apparently preceded the main drive which insurgents said turned the government's greatest offensive victory of the war into a disaster.

ECHOES OF COURT BATTLE TO SOUND

(Continued from First Page)

souri Democrats August 2. During September other Democratic court bill bolters like McCarran of Nevada, Tydings of Maryland, George of Georgia and Lonergan of Connecticut will follow.

Political observers attach importance to the fact that the special session saw no revival of charges that the administration was preparing to seek the scalps of bolters in the primaries.

A direct threat was voiced in the wake of the court fight by Senator Guffey of Pennsylvania, then heading the Democratic senatorial campaign committee. It ran counter to the insistence of other administration leaders in the senate that no reprisals against the rebels would be attempted. Vice-President Garner raised the no reprisals slogan when he intervened to end the contest and sink the Roosevelt court bill into the dust of a committee pigeon hole where it still remains.

When congress quit last summer, still in turmoil over the court bill fight and appointment of Senator Hugo L. Black to the supreme court, revival of both matters was widely expected.

The added incentive to debate of Black's admitted former membership in the Ku Klux Klan followed. Yet both matters were all but ignored in the special session. The more urgent problem of the business recession, the struggle over anti-lynching maneuvers, farm legislation and the house split over the wage-hour bill took the congressional stage.

35,073 BALES GINNED

OAK GROVE, La., Jan. 1.—(Special)—A report made by H. W. Womack, special agent for the bureau of the census in West Carroll parish, revealed that 35,073 bales of cotton of the 1937 crop had been ginned in the parish up to December 11, as compared with 20,612 bales which were ginned up to the same date from the 1936 cotton crop.

YULE LIGHTING CONTEST WINNERS ARE ANNOUNCED

OAK GROVE, La., Jan. 1.—(Special)—Winners in the Christmas lighting contest were announced as follows: Outdoor lighting and decorating of a live tree, shrub, or vine, Mrs. Grady Bagwell, Mrs. R. V. Reeves and Mrs. R. L. Holland, honorable mention; outdoor lighting and decorating of an artificial tree or shrub, Mrs. A. C. Monroe, Mrs. C. E. Walcott, honorable mention.

House lighting and decorating of windows, doors and porches, Mrs. J. Vernon Sims, M. T. Lipp, honorable mention.

Lighting and decorating of business houses, Pan-Am Service station, City Service station and Fiske theater.

Lighting and decorating of a living or artificial tree by organizations, Catron-Kelly post American Legion auxiliary.

Judges in the contest were Mrs. Wm. Ross, Mrs. W. L. Gill, Darnell, Mrs. W. H. Carter, Pioneer, and Mrs. J. J. Joyce, Jr.

The contest was sponsored by the Woman's Department club.

164 PERSONS DIE WITH OLD YEAR

(Continued from First Page)

deaths by shooting in Tennessee, Michigan, North Carolina, Georgia, Illinois, Connecticut and Texas (1); by suicide in Arkansas, Connecticut, Florida, North Carolina and New York (4); by burning in Arkansas, Kentucky and New York (2), and by drowning in North Carolina and Texas.

In Massachusetts, a gunman was shot by a policeman and a man was crushed to death under a train.

Deaths by states included: Alabama 1, Arkansas 3, California 11, Colorado 3, Connecticut 3, Florida 1, Georgia 4, Idaho 1, Illinois 13, Indiana 6, Iowa 1, Kansas 2, Kentucky 3, Louisiana 3, Massachusetts 5, Michigan 4, Minnesota 1, Missouri 8, Montana 1, New Jersey 6, New York 22, North Carolina 3, Ohio 15, Oklahoma 3, Pennsylvania 10, South Carolina 1, Tennessee 1, Texas 13, Washington 9, West Virginia 1, Wisconsin 2, Wyoming 1.

DEATHS

MALLETTE RITES

The funeral of Earl C. Mallette, 48, employed at the Brown Paper mill and residing at 305 North Fourth street, West Monroe, who died in a Monroe hospital of pneumonia Friday morning, was held Saturday afternoon. A brief service was conducted at Mulhearn's funeral home at 1 p.m., after which the funeral cortege proceeded to the First Methodist church in Bastrop, where Rev. Giles, pastor, and Rev. C. K. Smith, pastor of the West Monroe First Methodist church, officiated. Interment was made in the Mallette family cemetery near Bastrop.

Active pallbearers were Bert Henderson, Fred G. Thatcher, John Kellogg, Jr., Cecil Cheshire, Gene Ferguson, Sam Wilson and Gaston DeCuir. Honorary pallbearers were Alvin Leopold, W. E. Turpin, Joe Turpin, Ferdinand Wolff, Dan Douglas, Newt Bolton, B. B. Handy, Ben Breard, J. H. Vaughan, Armand Breard, Harry Rountree, Louis Hullum, Ernest Breard, Fred Coon, Robert Hair, Webb Madison, Richard Ward, Fred Carpenter, John Keller, Sr., and Dr. I. J. Wolff.

Mr. Mallette is survived by his wife, one son and two daughters, Earl C. Mallette, Jr., Janice and Pansy Mallette; his mother, Mrs. C. C. Mallette, Bastrop, and two brothers and four sisters.

ACTORS HELP CHINA

HOLLYWOOD—(AP)—Chinese members of the Screen Actors' guild have dispatched 21 tons of clothing and other commodities to assist China in its war with Japan.

An Irish-American club to foster closer relations between Ireland and the United States has been formed in Dublin.

WILD MOTIVES OF SLAYER REVEALED

(Continued from First Page)

Faulding at the helm, sailed from San Pedro December 20. Morgan had chartered it for a three-day trip to Catalina island.

Not far from shore, survivors related to federal men, Morgan shot Faulding to death, ordered the body thrown overboard, and then held mad command until Christmas eve.

That night, Robert Horne, 27, crew member, smashed Morgan on the head with a Marlin spike, and, with the aid of George Spernak, 19, another crewman, dumped him over the side in shark-infested waters.

Horne and Spernak will be arraigned Monday on murder charges but federal officials intimated that prosecution would be purely perfunctory.

Morgan's wife, the former Lillian Cassanova of New Orleans, told Hanson she met Morgan last May and never had been legally married to him.

She joined other survivors in telling how Morgan, insane with power after killing Faulding, ruled the ship brutally at gun-point.

In addition to Horne, Spernak and Miss Cassanova, others aboard the death ship when a navy plant found it Wednesday were Mrs. Lucille Turner, Faulding's fiancee; her son, Robert, 8, and Elsie Berdan, pretty 21-year-old nurse hired by Morgan to care for his wife, an expectant mother, during the voyage.

The survivors related that Morgan, before he killed Faulding, tried to attack Miss Berdan, beating her severely. He also beat and kicked the Turner boy.

The Aafje party had been without food for three days when the navy plane spotted it, drifting helplessly with an SOS written in oil on a sail. A coast guard cutter towed the ship in port.

Miss Cassanova is being held as a material witness. Federal authorities here said they expected to make no further statements concerning the case until the arraignment Monday.

BIRTHS

OAK GROVE, La., Jan. 1.—(Special)—Mr. and Mrs. Alney Dozier announce the birth of a son, born December 22.

OAK GROVE, La., Jan. 1.—(Special)—A son was born December 23 to Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Posey. The baby was named Clarence Posey, Jr.

OAK GROVE, La., Jan. 1.—(Special)—A son was born December 23 to Mr. and Mrs. Leander Davis of the Round Hill community.

OAK GROVE, La., Jan. 1.—(Special)—A daughter was born December 24 to Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Smith.

OAK GROVE, La., Jan. 1.—(Special)—Mr. and Mrs. Reginald Crowe of Forest, La., announce the birth of a daughter on December 24. The baby was named Annette Crowe.

OAK GROVE, La., Jan. 1.—(Special)—A son was born December 25 to Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Willard Auger of Sharp's Store community. The baby was named Thomas Willard Auger, Jr.

OAK GROVE, La., Jan. 1.—(Special)—Mr. and Mrs. B. C. Kirkland announce the birth of a daughter, born December 28.

OAK GROVE, La., Jan. 1.—(Special)—A son was born December 30 to Mr. and Mrs. Lamar Knight.

FARMERS GET $121,622.72

OAK GROVE, La., Jan. 1.—(Special)—West Carroll parish farmers have received 121,622.72 for their participation in the 1937 agricultural conservation program, according to a report from F. W. Spencer, administrative officer in charge in Louisiana at Baton Rouge.

Michigan, although an inland state, has the longest coastline of any state in the union.

JAPS CONVERGE ON RAIL CENTER

(Continued from First Page)

ese pedestrians, including a woman, also were wounded.

In an emergency proclamation the council gave the police sweeping authority to search public or private property for unauthorized arms, threatened to expel from the settlement anyone committing armed crime and offering rewards up to $1,500 to anyone supplying information leading to the arrest of terrorists or seizure of unauthorized arms.

The proclamation said anyone committing an offense within the settlement against any armed forces would be handed over to the forces concerned.

Tsingtao, the Shanghai port toward which a Japanese army is driving from the west, was quiet, a public safety commission having restored order after two weeks of destruction and looting of Japanese property by Chinese forces, which departed Friday.

One hundred eighty-two Americans remained in Tsingtao and its vicinity, and Samuel Sokobin, United States consul, reported all safe and all American property undamaged, the destroyer Pope arrived at Shanghai from Tsingtao bringing five children of American residents of the Shantung port. About 70 Americans have left Tsingtao since Chinese began burning Japanese cotton mills and the Japanese invasion of Shantung began in earnest.

Admiral Harry E. Yarnell, commander in chief of the United States Asiatic fleet, announced his flagship, the cruiser Augusta, would sail January 6 for Manila. The Augusta had been scheduled to leave Shanghai in mid-December, but remained because of the sinking of the gunboat Panay and the crisis at Tsingtao.

Admiral Yarnell and his staff will remain at Shanghai, making headquarters aboard the naval yacht Isabel, now en route here from Manila.

Hongkong dispatches reported Japanese airplanes heavily bombed the outskirts of Canton, the south China metropolis, Saturday. Details of casualties and damage were lacking.

Foreign officials in Shanghai said they had learned that Generalissimo Chiang Kai-Shek, China's leader, who rejected Japanese peace overtures communicated to him by Dr. Oskar Trautmann, German ambassador to China, now at Hankow.

Suggested terms of peace were said to have been forwarded to Dr. Trautmann by the Tokyo government through the German ambassador to Japan. Included were said to be:

An economic agreement under which Japan would participate in development of China's resources, aviation, transport and communications; increased Japanese control over the Chinese maritime customs; China's adherence to a pact against communism; establishment of permanent Japanese garrisons in China; formation of demilitarized zones in China to be fixed by Japan; formation of an independent Inner Monogolian government; payment of war indemnities by China.

FARM OFFICIALS DISCUSS COTTON

(Continued from First Page)

Oklahoma, R. J. Goode, Alabama, McDonald and Holton.

Wilson, white-haired veteran of Louisiana agriculture and president of the group, advanced the "tremendous magnitude" of the cotton industry as basis for individual consideration by congress.

Wilson referred to occasional debates seeking the "happy medium" between government control of acreage and the domestic allotment plan allowing virtually free rein in planting cotton.

McDonald of Texas said curtailing acreage would not cure American cotton's ills and warned that "if congress should enact further control legislation, foreign production would be so accelerated that within three years the people would demand a tariff barrier against the foreign product.

Commissioner Goode suggested the creation of a cotton commission to "protect" the industry in Washington, describing such a project as the "possible salvation of the south."

He scored what he termed "discriminatory" taxes and claimed the grower is due additional subsidy.

Whether government subsidy should apply to all or part of the American crop was considered briefly and no decision made.

MARRIAGES

QUINN-ATKINS

JONESVILLE, La., Jan. 1.—(Special)—Miss Velma Atkins, daughter of Mrs. Sam Atkins of Jonesville, and Carl C. Quinn of Rochelle, were married here Christmas day at the home of Rev. K. S. Seawright, Presbyterian minister, who performed the ceremony. The couple will make their home in Rochelle.

THOMAS-YATES

OAK GROVE, La., Jan. 1.—(Special)—Miss Elnora Yates and Woodrow Thomas were married at Oak Grove December 23. Following the ceremony the couple left for a visit to Pine Bluff, Ark.

WHITTEN-SCHROCK

OAK GROVE, La., Jan. 1.—(Special)—Miss Estelle Schrock, daughter of George Schrock, and Carl Whitten, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Whitten of Shreveport, were married at Oak Grove December 25. The couple will reside in Shreveport.

MOSLEY-CROWE

OAK GROVE, La., Jan. 1.—(Special)—Announcement has been received here of the marriage of Miss Clara Crowe and Henry Mosley of San Francisco, Calif., which took place December 27 at Reno, Nev. The bride, formerly of Oak Grove, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Crowe.

BUT HE DIDN'T GET AWAY



Lana Turner, pretty newcomer at the Warner studio, has fisherman's luck even though it comes in small portions.

The Human Side Of the News

By EDWIN C. HILL

(Copyright, 1937, by King Features Syndicate, Inc.)

(Continued from First Page)

hausted as she was from the war and with no money available.

"HARRIMAN OFFERED her $10,000,000 for the road. Japan was ready to accept, when some of her diplomatic representatives in London thought they saw a possibility of floating a loan there, to enable her to hold the road and reclaim Manchuria. The matter was discussed at a banquet, attended by the Japanese and representatives of the British treasury. It was made clear that Britain would advance no funds.

"The late Jacob Schiff, of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., was one of the guests. Of the Jewish faith, he had been deeply outraged by the Czarist Russian persecution of Jews, and was eager to aid in maintaining Japan as a continuing challenge to Russia. He said to the Japanese diplomats: 'Come on over to New York. I think we can find some money for you.' The Japanese went to New York and a substantial loan was arranged.

"That was the beginning of Japan's outreach on the mainland, and in my view marked her entrance into the world field of competitive imperialism.

"For an understanding of Japan's present military adventure, it must be understood that the army, from the lowest to the highest rank, is 90 per cent of the agricultural, or peasant, class, although we use the word in a different sense than you do. The poorest landholder, with the tiniest piece of land, is the inheritor of the old romantic feudal tradition, carried over into the modern world. He is proud to have his sons go to the army.

"THE CONFLICT between this agrarian Japan, which is also military Japan, and the rise of such great industrial power as that of the Mitsui and Mitsubishi interests, has made a divided Japan.

"The militarists now dominate.

"We have 70,000,000 persons in an area less than that of California. While we have the most intensive cultivation of any similar land area, we were compelled, like England, to become an industrial nation, in order to survive. We found it necessary to trade, or to gain new territory for colonization.

"We knew that colonization is no solution for surplus population. China was our nearest and greatest market. But China, un-unified, its various regions dominated by irresponsible war lords who issued their own paper currency and taxed the country to death, made this kind of stable economic penetration impossible.

"When Commodore Perry put us in touch with the modern world, we deliberately made our choice. We sent our best scholars to all nations to learn occidental science, engineering and industrial techniques. But when we made our constitution, the militarists prevailed and our government is definitely subordinate to the army.

"BUT IT IS NOT true to say that our war lords have led us irrevocably into imperialistic adventure. In my opinion, one result of the Panay incident will be a loss of face by the military and a new ascendancy of the civilian power. And, furthermore, in my opinion, it would be utter folly for Japan to try to conquer and police all China. It is utterly unthinkable, and I do not believe she will do it."

"Why do you organize puppet states, instead of frankly establishing sovereignty?" I asked.

"I know it is hard for you to believe," he replied, "but we do not want actual sovereignty. We know, all too well, the defects and dangers of this kind of imperialism. We want to limit our control to economic organization and stability, which will enable us to survive and feed our people. But here, I admit confusion and vagueness of objectives—as perhaps you might if I asked you to clarify American economics and politics today."

I was relieved when he didn't ask me.

CELEBRATE JUBILEES

FERRIDAY, La., Jan. 1.—(Special)—Several hundred friends and relatives attended the golden wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. James Cunningham Collins of Ferriday and the silver jubilee celebration in honor of the 25th wedding anniversary of their friends, Dr. and Mrs. A. J. Hodges. The reception was held at the home of Dr. and Mrs. Hodges.

INJURIES FATAL

ALEXANDRIA, La., Jan. 1.—(AP)—E. L. Alford, 73, retired traveling salesman of New Orleans, died at Baptist hospital here today from injuries suffered in an automobile-truck collision on Christmas eve near Morrow, La. His wife and son were slightly hurt. Funeral services were held in Alexandria.

Tinting the nails was common among the Egyptians, and not conforming to the practice would have been considered indecent.

Flush Kidneys Of Acid And Poisons

Gain in Health and Stop Getting Up Nights

When kidneys are clogged they become weak—the bladder is irritated—often passage is scanty and smarts and burns—sleep is restless and nightly visits to the bathroom are frequent.

The right safe harmless and inexpensive way to stop this trouble and restore healthy action to kidneys and bladder is to get from any druggist a 35-cent box of Gold Medal Haarlem Oil Capsules and take as directed—you won't be disappointed.

But be sure and get GOLD MEDAL Haarlem Oil Capsules—the original and genuine—right from Haarlem in Holland—a grand kidney stimulant and diuretic. Remember also that other symptoms of kidney and bladder trouble are backache, leg cramps, puffy eyes, moist palms and nervousness. —Adv.

ROOSEVELT GETS JOBLESS FIGURES

(Continued from First Page)

labor market and compete with others who have jobs or vitally need jobs. They are, therefore, a factor in the unemployment problem though they may never seek relief."

Of the 7,822,912 who reported themselves unemployed, a total of 2,001,877 were emergency relief workers. Women who voluntarily registered as out of work comprised 1,996,699, including those doing emergency relief work.

"The unemployed," Biggers' letter to the president said, "may be divided into two classes. One class represents those regular workers for wages who always work, when work is available, regardless of their immediate economic status. Work to them is not only a means of livelihood but a habit of life. These unemployed are clearly a part of the regular labor market.

"There is also a second group consisting of those who are not regular workers for wages such as housewives who seek wage jobs only when the family breadwinner is idle; daughters or sons who take jobs through choice rather than necessity; unpaid family workers on farms and in family stores, who seek wage jobs only when family income needs augmenting; retired people who, because savings have been depleted, decide to enter the labor market again. To this class unemployment is a status depending on their current inclinations and temporary economic conditions.

"This second group made up of the occasional workers for wages might not take the trouble to respond to a voluntary registration but might readily be reminded to relate to a census enumerator their current inclination to work. For example, the proportion of women who reported themselves as unemployed was greater in the enumerative census than in the registration, though both exceed the percentage of women reporting as unemployed in the 1930 census. It is expected that our detailed analysis will throw further light on this and similar questions.

"Considering all these factors, we do not claim provable accuracy for any one figure. The true number of those who considered themselves totally unemployed, able to work and wanting to work, in our opinion lies between 7,822,912, the number who responded to the registration, and 10,870,000, the number indicated by the enumerative census."

The voluntary registration was conducted through questionnaires left at every house by the mail man.

SEAMAN TAKEN TO HOSPITAL BY AIR

(Continued from First Page)

his chances for recovery were good. A resident of Port Huron, Mich., he has spent 45 years at sea.

With Lieutenant Henthorn on his flight of approximately 150 miles and return were Radioman A. Shimkus, Aviation Machinist Mate N. J. Grow and Chief Pharmacist's Mate W. S. Coburn.

They said the John Adams, operated by the Bulk Oil Company of New York, had repaired its engine room damages and resumed its journey.



W. E. SMITH, D. D. S.
DENTISTRY
I Do All Types of Dental Work Including
Plates — Crowns — Bridge Fillings
I Operate My Own Laboratory
Complete X-Ray Service
DR. W. E. SMITH
DENTIST
Hours 8 to 5:30 Woolworth Bldg.
231½ DeSiard St. Phone 767

MULE-HIDE ROOFS
"NOT A RICK IN A MILLION FEET"

To My Appreciated Customers

Social Security tax—Two per cent Sales Tax, Collectors' fees, overhead expenses, and competent bookkeeping, all amounting to $20.44 a day cash payroll—puts a two by four roofing and sheet metal works on the stool of repentance. I am going to do a strictly cash business during 1938. Customers who have done business in a business way, remitting promptly each 30 days are very much appreciated.

Yours for business in a business way strictly

J. G. BELL
Per Short Pencil

NOTED ARTIST TO SING IN MONROE

Etta Moten, Negro Radio, Screen, Stage Star Will Be Here Tuesday

Music lovers of Monroe and vicinity will be afforded opportunity of hearing Etta Moten, negro radio, screen and stage star at the Monroe Negro High school, Tuesday, January 4, at 8 p.m. The presentation is to be made by Chicago Artists' bureau, and she is rated as one of the country's premiere entertainment celebrities. A large part of the house will be reserved for white friends, stated M. J. Foster, school principal.

Etta Moten has appeared before large audiences in many of the largest cities of the country. The art performance of the captivating and graceful young artist is said to transcend the ordinary sphere of stage and screen to such an extent that "The First Lady of the Land," after hearing her sing at the gala birthday performance given at the Fox theater, Washington, D. C., broke another precedent and invited her to the white house to be guest artist at an intimate family dinner given by herself and a close circle of friends. Later President Roosevelt is quoted as having said, "I am thrilled beyond words."

Moten's selections, handled with deep emotion and sincere expression, range from the swiftly moving popular songs to the most difficult classics, and she is said to enhance the pleasure of her listeners by interspersing programs with illuminating comments about the songs she sings. Much of her pleasing technique she acquired through her experience as radio artist. She paid her expenses in the college of fine arts of the University of Kansas by singing regularly over a radio station in Lawrence, Kans., and also toured with a Redpath Chautauqua circuit during summer vacations.

In 1933, after frequent guest appearances over Chicago and New York stations, she became a NBC staff member of the San Francisco office, serving as soloist with the famous Meredith Wilson orchestra. She has been often heard from New York on the well known "Capitol Family Hour," conducted by Major Bowes.

Included in the Etta Moten program is the Oliver-Ziegler stirring negro spiritual "Take It to De Lawd," which was written by two Monroe women, Mrs. Blanche Oliver and Mrs. Florence Ziegler Albritton. It is said that this beautiful song will offer the audience an excellent insight of the artist's tonal range and vocal flexibility.

ERECT MONUMENT

THE DALLES, Ore.—(AP)—Eight WPA workers are erecting a sandstone monument at the site where Lewis and Clark, pioneers of northwest exploration, camped on their first voyage down the Columbia river.

PASSENGERS RESCUED FROM GROUNDED DOLLAR LINER



Protected by life jackets, passengers are shown leaving the $8,000,000 Dollar liner President Hoover after she ran aground on a tiny island near Formosa off the south China coast. The ship was wedged on the rocks as far back as the second funnel and her bottom was ripped out under holds 1, 2, 3 and 4. The passengers were marooned two days and nights in a small village.

Natchez Trace To Be Vital Link In National Parkway

Work Progressing; DeRouen Seeks Extension To Evangeline Country

WASHINGTON, D. C., Jan. 1.—(Special)—The bureau of public roads of the United States department of agriculture today reported that work is actively progressing on the Natchez Trace parkway, extending from Natchez, Miss., to Nashville, Tenn., a distance of approximately 450 miles.

Natchez Trace parkway, marking a historic old trail between the Mississippi and the Tennessee capitol, will be an important link, when completed in the national parkway system, extending from the Shenandoah National park in Virginia, adjacent to Washington, to Gatlanburg, Tenn., which is only 250 miles from Nashville, the northern terminus of the Natchez Trace, officials said.

The Shenandoah National park and the Great Smokies National park are already linked together by the magnificant Blue Ridge parkway, which traverses some of the finest mountain scenery in the United States. Nothing has been done yet, the government engineers said, to connect the Blue Ridge parkway with that of the Natchez Trace, but it is believed that the state of Tennessee will obtain the rights of way and that congress will eventually authorize the extension of the Blue Ridge parkway to Nashville. When this is done, a scenic highway of unsurpassed beauty will reach from Washington to Natchez, Miss., and from there splendid state highways will conduct automobiles tourists to New Orleans and the land of Evangeline in southwest Louisiana.

Alive to the advantages that this national parkway will afford, Congressman DeRouen, of Louisiana, who represents the Evangeline country at the Capitol, is drafting a bill that will extend the national parkway system through the romantic land made famous by Longfellow's immortal poem.

Congressman DeRouen, who is chairman of the public lands committee of the house of representatives, was unable to say when he will introduce his bill, but said that plans were being studied for a measure to link the land of Evangeline with the Natchez Trace highway.

Officials of the bureau of public roads said three Natchez Trace projects for which the state of Mississippi has provided the rights of way, are now in the course of construction. One of these projects, near Natchez, was opened with pomp and ceremony last October, the officals of two nations and of five southern states participating in a dedication of the inauguration of work on the Natchez Trace link in a proposed international highway connecting Washington, D. C., and Mexico City.

The two other projects under construction in the Natchez Trace parkway are located near Jackson, Miss. The total mileage of the three projects is slightly over 36 miles.

The government engineers pointed out that the states through which the parkway will pass are required to furnish the government the rights of way for the parkway, which will be 800 feet wide. Mississippi is the only state thus far that has obtained rights of way for the Natchez Trace parkway, but the state of Tennessee has already provided legislative authority for that purpose. Alabama has done nothing yet to join in the parkway project, but the Natchez Trace runs through only 20 miles of Alabama, and unless that state acts in the near future, the course of the parkway will be shifted to run entirely through Mississippi and Tennessee.

The work of surveying and drafting the plans for the Natchez Trace parkway began in January, 1935. It is designed as a part of a historical and recreational parkway system. The first money for the Natchez Trace parkway came from an allotment of WPA funds, amounting to something over $1,000,000. The last congress appropriated $1,500,000, which was included in the regular interior appropriation bill, for continuing the work on the project.

With an appropriation of $500,000 by the state legislature of Mississippi for purchases of rights of way, the total funds thus far available for the Natchez Trace parkway aggregate three million dollars. Not all of the congressional appropriation of a million and a half dollars is available, however, as the budget bureau, by executive order, has impounded 16 per cent of all congressional appropriations to aid the balancing of the budget.

All parkway projects of the government come under the control and direction of the department of interior. The agency directly in charge of projects of this kind is the National Parks Service, but the district engineers of the bureau of public roads are cooperating with the National Parks Service in planning and executing the Natchez Trace and other similar parkway projects.

Meanwhile, Senator Pat Harrison of Mississippi, is prepared to push his bill authorizing the administration and maintenance of the Natchez Trace parkway areas in the states of Mississippi, Alabama and Tennessee by the secretary of the interior through the National Parks Service. This is the same congressional procedure that has been followed in the case of the Blue Ridge parkway, extending through Virginia, North Carolina and parts of Tennessee.

OIL AND GAS NEWS

NEW ORLEANS, Jan. 1.—(AP)—Four new wells, one of which was the discovery well of the Bateman Lake field, were completed and 16 permits for drilling operations were issued in Louisiana during the past week, the state conservation department reported today.

Permits issued pointed to Caddo parish as one of the chief centers of drilling operations during the early part of the year. Eight of the permits were for Caddo parish. One of the four well completions was in the Rodessa field of that parish.

The field, producer, name of the well and the initial daily production of each of the completions follow in order:

Bateman Lake, St. Mary parish, the Texas company, State Bateman Lake No. 1, 288 barrels; Evangeline, Acadia parish, Superior Oil company, William Leckelt No. 7, 441.

Harang, LaFourche parish, Pan-American Production company, Harang et al No. 14, 611; Rodessa, Caddo parish, Union Producing company, Sartor No. 1, 1,200.

The conservation department estimated that the state produced 252,360 barrels of crude oil daily during the week ending December 25. Of this amount the gulf coast region produced 170,850, and north Louisiana produced 81,510, according to the estimate.

The following permits (one to each applicant unless otherwise specified), were issued:

Humble Oil and Refining company, Acadia parish; Del Coyer et al, two permits, Louisiana Oil Producing company, two permits, Shreveport Oil corporation, three permits, and Union Producing company, all for Caddo parish.

Vaughan and Marr, Claiborne parish; J. T. Eppinger, Claiborne parish; Pan-American Production company, LaFourche parish; Ozro B. Phillips, two permits, St. Tammany parish; the Texas company, Terrebonne parish; Union Producing company, Webster parish.

LAGUARDIA TAKES OATH SECOND TIME

NEW YORK, Jan. 1.—(AP)—At two minutes past midnight, Fiorello H. LaGuardia took his second oath of office as mayor of New York—the first "reform" mayor ever to beat Tammany twice in a row. At almost the same time, in the criminal courts building, Thomas E. Dewey, who racket-busted his way to prominence, took the oath as district attorney of Manhattan.

As on January 1, 1934, LaGuardia was sworn in at the office of former Judge Samuel Seabury, his principal sponsor in his first successful campaign.

OFFICERS ELECTED BY MASONS, O. E. S.

JENA, La., Jan. 1.—(Special)—Officers of the Trout Masonic lodge and Eastern Star chapter have been elected for 1938.

The new lodge officers are: Worshipful master, I. C. Turnley; senior warden, John Allen Atwood; junior warden, Earl Gallher; treasurer, Joe Husband; secretary, Crit Easley; senior deacon, Henry Whatley; junior deacon, John Melvin; master of ceremonies, O. L. Norman; senior steward, J. U. Greer; junior steward, W. C. Dickerson; chaplain, Rev. Pierson.

The new Eastern Star officers are: Worthy matron, Amelin Gallagher; worthy patron, John Allen Atwood; associate matron, Mamie Valentine; associate patron, W. C. Dickerson; secretary, Mabel Southerland; treasurer, Annie Atwood; conductress, Hannah Ellard; associate conductress, Opal Dickerson; marshal, Maud Atwood McCann; organist, Ruby Scott Hensley; Ada, Ana Tannehill; Ruth, Rebecca Turnley; Esther, Margaret Easley; Martha, Elsie Seals; Electa, Lily Leleu; warden, Earl Gallagher; sentinel, W. S. Ellard.

Continued This Week
By Popular Request
ALL REMAINING
FUR COATS
1/2 Price
$125.00 Values $62.50
$49.50 Values $22.50
THE NEWEST FURS AND SMARTEST STYLES ARE IN THIS REMAINING GROUP!
We do not want to carry over these coats so we have decided to unload the last one of them at half price. A fur coat is a good investment and you never had an opportunity to save on a good coat as you have now. Furs include:
Caracul, Ponyskin, Kidskin, Sealine, Blocked Lapin, Mole, Muskrat. Swagger, fitted and belted styles.
Yes, Charge It, At These Prices
Silverstein's
338 DESIARD ST.

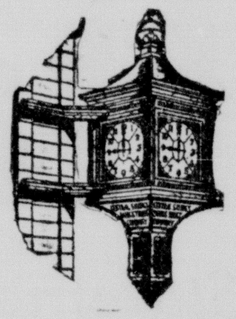
For the 32nd Year---Greetings!

And the Best of the Best to You

Yes---Last year was a good year for us---a wonderful year!
Our books Show that we made some money for our stockholders.
Our crowded lobbies show that we made lots and lots of friends---
And our deposits show that we made an all time high!

Here's to you!

OUR STATEMENT AT THE CLOSE OF BUSINESS, DECEMBER 31, 1937



The Clock of Life
Starts off with zest;
May run four score—
But stop it must.
Life's span is short;
So soon begone—
But—
The same old Bank
"As time goes on."
—Washburn.

OFFICERS
Travis Oliver, President
P. M. Atkins, Vice-President
Albert Horuff, Vice-President
J. M. Breard, Vice-President-Cashier
J. S. Washburn, Vice-President-Trust Officer
W. A. Taliaferro, Assistant Cashier
Dean Selig, Assistant Cashier
T. C. Drew, Manager, West Monroe Branch

DIRECTORS
P. M. Atkins
J. M. Breard
W. L. Ethridge
C. E. Faulk
Albert Horuff
John S. Hunt
C. H. McHenry
Herman Masur
Travis Oliver
Dr. G. M. Snellings
M. C. Thompson
J. S. Washburn

RESOURCES

Loans and Discounts		$2,862,277.22
Stocks, Bonds and Securities		1,427,130.49
Banking House, Furniture and Fixtures		262,611.16
Other Real Estate		48,918.76
Other Assets		15,813.29
U. S. Government Bonds	$ 475,305.47	
Cash on Hand and in Banks	2,001,471.69	2,476,777.16
Total		$7,093,528.08

LIABILITIES

Capital Stock	Preferred	$371,250.00	
	Common	375,000.00	$746,250.00
Surplus and Undivided Profits		266,011.72	$1,012,261.72
Reserved for Taxes and Interest			27,158.57
Reserved for Dividend			11,250.00
Deposits			6,042,857.79
Total			$7,093,528.08

Central Savings Bank & Trust Company

"As Time Goes On—"

BIG ROAD SHOW TO APPEAR HERE

'You Can't Take It With You' Makes Outstanding Hit In Large Cities

Monroe theater lovers will have opportunity of seeing a road show, "You Can't Take It With You," the 1937 Pulitzer prize play which has been the rage of New York and other cities, at the Paramount theater on the night of Friday, January 7. There will be but one performance, and tickets are now on sale.

Sam H. Harris, one of the theater's most successful producers, has given his assurance that the company he is sending to this city is one of the finest aggregations of distinguished Broadway players procurable, and that the production itself is identically the same as the ones used in New York and Chicago, where the piece has been playing to capacity houses at every performance for more than a year.

"You Can't Take It With You," written by Moss Hart and George S. Kaufman, two of America's most brilliant playwrights, has been acclaimed by the dramatic critics of New York and Chicago as one of the best comedies the stage has offered in many years.

Gail Borden of the Chicago Times describes it as "the dizziest and most hilarious comedy Chicago has seen in years." C. J. Bulliett of the Chicago News calls it "a farce with a heart," and says that "any minute that hasn't four laughs is an oddity." Charles Collins of the Tribune, in the same city, raves over it as follows: "The spirit of farce, irresponsible and impish . . . one cannot help chuckling or roaring over it."

In New York City the critics were equally as enthusiastic, as witness: Richard Lockridge in the Evening Journal calls it: "A gargantuan absurdity, hilarious . . . preposterous antics and the rumble of friendly laughter with madly comic people." Robert Coleman of the Daily Mirror declares it to be: "As mad as the Marx brothers and much funnier—a glorious and riotous evening's fun." Brooks Atkinson, of the Times, believes it to be: "Moss Hart's and George S. Kaufman's most thoroughly ingratiating comedy—a much more spontaneous piece of hilarity than was their 'Once in a Lifetime.'" Douglas Gilbert, in the World-Telegram, calls it: "The one outstanding piece of the New York season—a grand show—any theatergoers should find it palatable," and Gilbert Gabriel in the American adds: "I just hated to see the curtain come down at any moment at all . . . a sun pool of purest amiability, or sheer unashamed lovableness."

The American dollar sign is used to denote local currency in Argentina, Macao, Mexico, Newfoundland, Paratina, Brazil, British Guina, Canada, Chile, China, Colombia, Hong Kong, guay, Portugal, Straits Settlements, and Uruguay.

All The Rajah's Daughters Let Hearts Rule When It Comes To Marriage



Princess Gold . . . now Lady Leonora, wife of Earl of Inchcape.



Princess Baba . . . now Mrs. Valerie Gregory, wife of Wrestler Bob Gregory.



Princess Pearl . . . now Mrs. Elizabeth Roy, wife of Bandmaster Harry Roy.

By Milton Bronner

LONDON, Dec. 31—Once upon a time there was a sovereign and he and his wife had three beautiful daughters—Princess Gold, Princess Pearl and Princess Baba.

And one of them married a Lord. And one married an all-in wrestler.

This, children, is no Christmas season bed-time story. These are the facts about the three daughters of the Rajah and Ranee of Sarawak.

The sovereigns are not as Oriental as their title sounds. In fact, they are 100 per cent British. The family name is Brooke. The whole family story is one of modern romance and adventure. Hence it is no surprise that the daughters are romantic.

Four years ago Leonora, Princess Gold, the eldest, married the second Earl of Inchcape. Nearly three years ago, Elizabeth, Princess Pearl, married Harry Roy, a young Jewish band-master. A few weeks ago Valerie, Princess Baba, married Robert Gregory, all-in wrestler and middleweight catch-as-catch champion of Europe.

Mrs. Roy is the tweeny—that is, she is younger than Lady Inchcape and older than Mrs. Gregory. In her swank Park Lane flat she told this writer that all the newspaper talk about parental opposition to some of the marriages in the family was untrue. Her parents only objected to the publicity.

"Daddy and mother both realize that we are independent by heredity," said she. "We could not be otherwise. We children were never cribbed, cabined and confined. We were trained to be independent and self-helpful. Our school days were spent in England, but our play-time was out in Sarawak. There are few white people there and there were few white children of our own age. We had playmates among the Malay natives. We spoke Malay as fluently as English. It was the Malays who called my elder sister Princess Gold on account of her fair complexion and golden hair. Me they called Princess Pearl. They called my younger sister Princess Baba, because she was the baby of the family.

"I suppose the happy, free life we led in Sarawak, the excursions we made, the contacts we had with all sorts and conditions of people, made us what you have just called democratic. At any rate, we grew up without being caste-bound or title-proud. When we grew up we just naturally married the men we loved, regardless of what snobs might think.

"I am prouder to be Mrs. Roy than to be Dayang, the native title which I bore as the daughter of the Rajah and Ranee.

"After I got through school, I came back to London to study at the Academy of Dramatic Arts in London. I had a girl's dream of being an actress. Harry thought I had other talents. He proved it by having me associated with him in a film called 'Everything Is Rhythm' and another called 'Rhythm Racketeers.'

"That husband of mine actually found out I could sing. So he has made me croon in some of the films and I sometimes do so with his band."

The romantic fortunes of the Brooke family were founded by James Brooke, born in Benares, India, in 1803. His father was a merchant in India. The boy at 16 joined the then East Indian army and saw active service in the Burmese war in 1826.

Inheriting $150,000 from his father, in 1839 he bought a yacht and set forth for the Far East in search of more adventure. He landed in Borneo when the Sultan of Sarawak was at war with the head-hunters. Brooke took service with him and in two years conquered the rebellious tribes. The grateful Sultan made him Rajah of Sarawak, which is in northwest Borneo. At first his territory was 7,000 square miles, but this was gradually increased until now it is 50,000 square miles with 500,000 people. England recognized Rajah Brooke as an independent sovereign and later made Sarawak a British protectorate. But this sovereignty remains hereditary in the Brooke family.

The first Rajah was succeeded by his nephew, Charles Johnson Brooke, in 1868. He, in turn, was succeeded by his son, Charles Vyner Brooke, in 1917. After being educated at Cambridge university, he went out to Sarawak and immediately led a strenuous life, fighting Dyak head hunters, pirates and Chinese opium smugglers. When he was a mere lad of 19 he had met in England his future wife, the Hon. Sylvia Brett, daughter of the second Viscount Esher. This Lord was a very powerful nobleman. After being in the house of commons and holding a number of government posts, he became governor of Windsor castle, intimate friend of the British sovereigns, power behind the throne who advised kings and prime ministers as to policy.

Young Vyner Brooke and his sweetheart planned an elopement but it miscarried. Later he returned from Borneo and his suit was accepted by the girl's parents. They were married in 1911. English society knew so little about the East Indies that many did not know that the reigning family of Sarawak was pure British.

SECOND LARGEST DAM

SACRAMENTO, Calif.—(AP)—Revised plans for the Shasta dam, a unit of the vast Central Valley's project in California, will make it the second largest concrete dam in the world, John C. Page, commissioner of reclamation, announced.

Dust from the explosion of Mount Katmai, Alaska, in 1912, made its way to North Africa in two weeks' time.

PRICE OF SILVER FIXED AT 64.64

Western Congressmen Express Disappointment At Government Figure

WASHINGTON, Jan. 1.—(AP)—A fixed price of 64.64 cents an ounce for domestically mined silver became effective today to the expressed disappointment of western congressmen who had asked President Roosevelt to maintain the previous figure of 77.57 cents.

Mr. Roosevelt established the new price without explanation, in a proclamation timed just before the new year began. Its terms were to continue through 1938, subject, however, to modification at the president's discretion.

The price the treasury will pay United States producers is still well above the world market, which has been steady at 45 cents an ounce for a year. The reduction, however, brought the domestic price back to the rate originally set four years ago when the administration adopted the policy of paying a premium to assist the western mining industry.

Such a premium, long sought by legislators from silver-producing states of the west, had been criticized elsewhere as having inflationary aspects.

Senator McCarran, Democrat, Nevada, predicted the new price might force the closing of some silver mines, as well as zinc, copper, lead and other mines which produce silver as a by-product.

The president's action, he said, was "unwarranted and disheartening," and "it may be that several thousand miners will be put out of work."

Other comment:

Senator Wheeler, Democrat, Montana—"I am disappointed. I had hoped that he would leave it at the former figure."

Senator Ashurst, Democrat, Arizona—"About 15 of us had sent in briefs asking that the 77.57 price be retained. I am unable to give the reasons why a new figure was chosen."

Senator Adams, Democrat, Colorado—"I hope that the new price won't jeopardize the mining industry. Of court, it is very much better than leaving us on the world price, but I am a little bit disappointed. Maintenance of the old price would have been a help, not only to silver mining but other mining."

Representative Scrugham, Democrat, Nevada—"It tends to depress the mining industry at the time it most needs encouragement."

Representative Clark, Democrat, Idaho—"Very disappointing, but better than nothing."

The knotted spiral nebulae thrown off by the sun in the formation of the solar system began drawing the outer particles, or planetesimals, to them. Thus the earth grew after it first was formed.

LIVES IN FEAR



Rapidly recovering from injuries suffered when beaten by the intruder who killed her widowed chum, Mrs. Wilma Carpenter, in the latter's home at Norristown, Pa., Mary Griffin leaves the hospital in Philadelphia. She has requested police protection pending arrest of the youth she identified as her assailant.

BIDS TO BE OPENED FOR BERNICE SCHOOL

Bids will be opened in the office of E. J. Upshaw, superintendent of Union parish schools, at Farmerville tomorrow at 10 a.m., for the construction of the new grade school building at Bernice.

Plans were prepared by the Monroe architectural firm of J. W. Smith and Associates, and bids were recently opened. When it was found that the lowest bid was $56,000 all were rejected as being too high.

Plans have been altered and call for seven classrooms, modern plumbing, heating and lighting and a combination auditorium and gymnasium.

Repairs also are included in the project in order to modernize and improve the existing school building at Bernice.

FORTY AND EIGHT WILL RAISE FUND

Three Mile Inn Entertainment To Raise Fund For Crippled Children

A barbecue and dance for the purpose of raising a fund to conduct crippled children's clinics throughout the Monroe area will be held here at the Three Mile inn on the night of Thursday, January 13, under sponsorship of the Forty and Eight of Leonidas Barkdull Faulk post of the American Legion, it was announced yesterday by S. E. Dodd, member of the Forty and Eight, serving as chairman of arrangements for the event.

It is stated that it is the purpose of those in charge to make the event one of the biggest ever held by the local Forty and Eight and that already there is assurance that it will be attended by many from distant cities and towns.

The use of the Three Mile inn was offered by Legionnaire Jack Angell and tickets have already gone on sale. Six big prizes will be awarded, one of these going to the post bringing the largest representation to the affair and for miles traveled. The general public will be welcomed, as the entertainment will in no way be restricted to legionnaires.

Members of the local Forty and Eight are busily engaged in aiding Chairman Dodd in perfecting plans for the barbecue and dance, it was stated by Jess De Armond, chef de gare.

THREE FIREMEN HURT IN BATTLING FLAMES

NEW YORK, Jan. 1.—(AP)—Three firemen were injured and three overcome by smoke in a nine-hour battle today to subdue a fire which wrecked a four-story office building on Broadway.

Fire officials estimated at $250,000 the damage to the building at 44 Broadway, and adjoining structures to which the flames spread.

Police emergency trucks had to clear away new years eve revelers who flocked to the area when the first alarm sounded at 3 a.m. Two more alarms brought additional equipment to the scene.

The fire, in the center of an area occupied by offices of textile, silk and rayon firms, was said by firemen to have been the most difficult encountered in recent years.

None of the firemen was injured seriously.

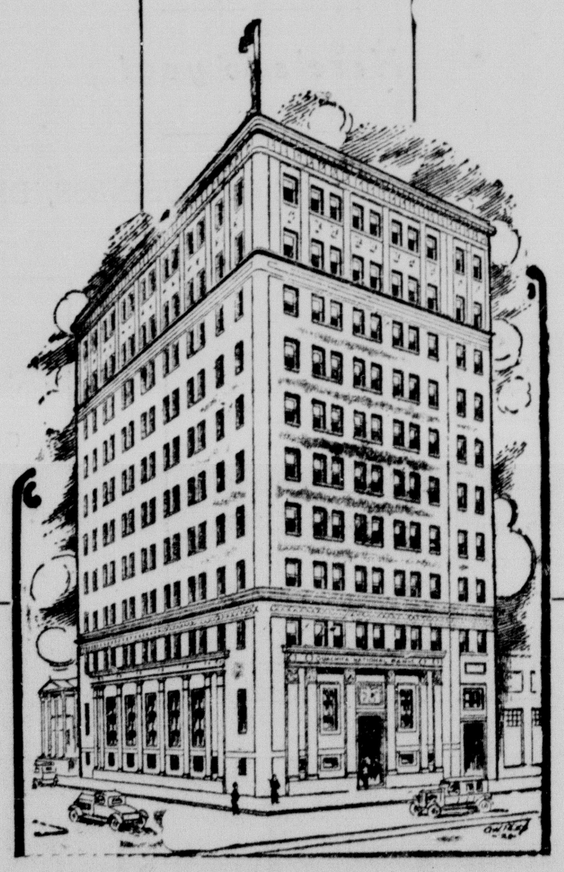
Happy New Year

Statement of Condition of The Ouachita National Bank in Monroe

AT THE CLOSE OF BUSINESS, DECEMBER 31st, 1937

RESOURCES

Loans and Discounts		$1,858,259.27
Overdrafts		32.81
Banking House, Furniture and Fixtures		470,000.00
Stocks and Bonds		991,528.21
Other Resources		3,702.00
United States Bonds	$ 867,350.00	
Cash and Exchange	2,203,196.41	3,070,546.41
Total Resources		$6,394,068.70



LIABILITIES

Capital Stock	$ 500,000.00
Surplus and Undivided Profits	170,453.38
Reserve for Depreciation Office Building	10,000.00
Deposits	5,713,615.32
Total Liabilities	$6,394,068.70

OFFICERS

F. F. MILLSAPS, President

SIG MASUR .....Vice President
BEN R. DOWNING ....Vice President
W. C. OLIVER..Vice President and Cashier
T. C. STANDIFER .....Assistant Cashier

DIRECTORS

T. O. BANCROFT
HENRY BERNSTEIN, Jr.
J. A. BIEDENHARN
ROBERT M. BREARD, Jr.
BEN R. DOWNING
W. C. FAULK
FRED FUDICKAR
MURRAY HUDSON
ALBERT MARX
SIG MASUR
F. F. MILLSAPS
C. W. WALLACE
R. C. WHITE

THE OUACHITA NATIONAL BANK IN MONROE

MONROE, LOUISIANA

SANTA CLARA SHADES L. S. U. IN SUGAR BOWL



Sports Chatter

By GEORGE V. LOFTON

CHARACTER BUILDING

Amos Alonzo Stagg, the "dean of football coaches," says he's now building character. It used to be, when Mr. Stagg was coaching at Chicago, that he was winning football games. Now, of course, he's at College of Pacific and the material isn't such that he can knock off the big boys, and he's turned to character building. How well we remember during our residence in Chicago some 17 years ago, when Mr. Stagg had the Thomas brothers and other pigskin luminaries, that the great coach was not so much interested in character building as he was in pinning his opponents' ears back.

We were reminded of the subject of character building by an interview Mr. Stagg gave out at the coaches' convention in New Orleans last week. "I feel," Mr. Stagg remarked, "that despite some abuses to which it is subjected, football is a fine builder of character. Present methods of teaching university and college boys to play football helps build them physically."

"Pop" Warner, another character builder—his Temple Owls didn't do so well last season—advocated that high school teams play under the same rules that govern college football.

All of which to us is a lot of hooey. When a coach wins, he's a genius in football technique. When his team loses, he's building character. And the high school angle is most interesting.

It reminds us of a case in a school not a million miles from where we're sitting. "How old," we asked a high school official, "is Bill Blank, your star halfback? He looks old enough to be a college senior."

"Well, to tell the truth," the official replied, "Bill's 21 years old, and then some. But his father signed an affidavit swearing he's 19. That makes it official, and his age is 19 in the record."

Incidentally, "Bill Blank" has two more years in high school football.

That's character building. The boy knows that his father swore to a lie, and the boy is taught that it's okay if you can get by with it. The only sin is getting caught.

This isn't the only example we could cite. Deception is practiced in many instances, not only in college but in high schools from coast to coast.

Frankly, this business of lying, stealing the other team's stars, "padding" the players' scholastic records, covering up infraction of training rules, overlooking serious misconduct of players, etc., etc., ad infintium—particularly in high school—is getting a bit disgusting, to put it charitably.

It's much more admirable to openly subsidize football players than to resort to subterfuge that has grown more and more the custom with many football coaches.

• • •

SHORT TAKES

Tarzan Taylor, Marquette gridiron coach, explains why the Golden Avalanche was penalized twice in a row last fall without running a single play, for stalling in a huddle. His quarterback, when taken out, told him: "The loud speaker was giving scores of other games and we just stopped to listen."

Each member of the University of West Virginia football team was insured, with the athletic department named as beneficiary, when the Mountaineers traveled to El Paso to play the Sun Bowl game.

Stuffy McInnis, who played first base in Connie Mack's $100,000 infield, will be the next baseball coach at Cornell.

Texas Christian football players voted Ki Aldrich the most "artistic" eater on the squad, declaring that every hotel at which the Horned Frogs stopped lost money on the center's meals.

Dave McMillan, Minnesota basketball coach, describes a basketball team before the center jump elimination did away with tall centers, as follows: "Four players and a clown."

By attaching weights to skis, some of the more expert performers have reached speeds of 85 miles an hour on downhill runs.

Northwestern university co-eds, who should know whereof they speak, say Jack Ryan, Wildcat fullback, is the best and most versatile Big Apple dancer in the Big Ten conference.

Joe Barry, White Sox traveling secretary, served as bodyguard for President McKinley, Theodore Roosevelt and Taft when they visited Chicago.

An alleged "kidnaping" is reported to be the reason why Oregon State and Willamette university severed athletics relations. A prize preparatory

(Continued on Eleventh Page)

See Us For
Hair and Scalp "Insurance"
Your hair depends on your scalp condition for its growth and reproduction of new hair. See us about a scientific scalp treatment.
Johnson Bros. Barber Shop
103 Catalpa
"Treat Yourself to the Best"

SPORTS

GEORGE V. LOFTON, SPORTS EDITOR

MONROE, LOUISIANA, SUNDAY, JANUARY 2, 1938

California Overpowers Alabama To Win In Rose Bowl

EAST AND WEST STARS BATTLE TO SCORELESS DRAW

Western Eleven, On Short End Of Odds, Outplays Eastern Rivals

By Russell J. Newland

SAN FRANCISCO, Jan. 1.—(AP)—East and west locked grips today in a football struggle that ended in a scoreless tie to the cheers of 58,000 fans.

The thirteenth annual classic, bringing together the cream of the country's gridiron talent for charity, was more even than any contest since the game was established in 1925.

It was a battle of ground power, as exemplified by the eastern all-stars, and a brilliant aerial attack which saw the western boys complete 14 out of 32 passes for a total of 151 yards.

Decided shortender, the west squad, coached by Orin Hollingbery of Washington State college and Major Lawrence "Biff" Jones of Nebraska, actually held an edge on the offensive side.

The westerners tried and missed two field goals, one being short and the other blocked, but the scoring attempts constituted the difference between the rival elevens.

The only important scoring threat by the easterners, coached by Andy Kerr of Colgate and Bernie Bierman of Minnesota, was an opening period drive that saw them march 41 yards to the west's 29.

George Karamatic, stocky little fullback from Gonzaga university, made the field goal tries. One, a real, toe-testing feat, was from his own 49 yard in the second period. The ball fell short.

He had an easier chance in the final period. After the west had advanced 50 yards to the east's six yard marker, mainly on passes from Dwight Sloan of Arkansas, Karamatic came back into the game to try his luck again.

The kick was straight but lanky Ralph Wolfe, center from Ohio State, smashed through to block the ball.

The east, relying mainly on ground plays, nevertheless produced a strong passing attack, with Cecil Isbell, Purdue halfback, and John Michelosen, Pittsburgh quarterback, handling the bulk of the tosses.

Each of the 22 players making up the rival squads saw some service. Outstanding were Isbell, Elmore Hackney of Duke, Don Heap of Northwestern, Michelosen and Corby Davis of Indiana in the eastern backfield and the line play of three Fordham linemen, Alexander Wojciechowicz, Babartsky and Ed Franco.

Proceeds of the contest to go to the benefit fund of the Shriner's Crippled Children's hospital here.

Lineups:

East	Pos.	West
Frank Souchak		Arthur Smith
Pittsburgh	LE	Oklahoma
Ed Franco		Fred Shirey
Fordham	LT	Nebraska
Joe Drulis		Joe Routt
Temple	LG	Texas A. & M.
A. Wojciechowicz		Louis Tsoutsouvas
Fordham	C	Stanford
Gust Zarnas		Al Hoptowit
Ohio State	RG	Wash. State
Al Babartsky		Robert Grimstead
Fordham	RT	Wash. State
Andy Bershak		Elmer Dohrmann
North Carolina	RE	Nebraska
John Michelosen		Clarence Douglass
Pittsburgh	QB	Kansas
Cecil Isbell		Joe Gray
Purdue	LH	Oregon State
Elmore Hackney		Milton Popovich
Duke	RH	Montana
Corby Davis		Carl Littlefield
Indiana	FB	Wash. State

Score by periods:

East	0	0	0	0	0
West	0	0	0	0	0

Officials: Referee, Bob Evans, Millikan; umpire, Lloyd Yoder, Carnegie Tech; field judge, Rufe Klawans, Chicago; head linesman, William Kelley, Wisconsin.

Substitutions and minutes played:

East: Guards—Nee, Harvard, 5; tackles—Midler, Minnesota, 21; Chesbro, Colgate, 25. Quarterbacks: Vanzo, Northwestern, 5. Halfbacks: Farkas, Detroit, 1; Heap, Northwestern, 25; Riffle, Albright, 7. Ends—Sweeney, Notre Dame, 25; Kovatch, Northwestern, 11. Centers: Wolfe, Ohio State, 11. Fullbacks: Lalor, Colgate, 21.

West: Guards—Kirk, Missouri, 22. Tackles — Schleckman, Utah, 20; Schwarz, U. S. F., 9; Hedlund, Drake, 14. Halfbacks—Wolfe, Texas, 19; Karamatic, Gonzaga, 22; Sloan, Arkansas, 17. Ends—Benton, Arkansas, 41; Stone, Stanford, 23. Centers—Parks, Oklahoma, 27. Fullbacks—Kolberg, Oregon State 21.

MUCHO GUSTO CAPTURES TROPICAL PARK FEATURE

CORAL GABLES, Fla., Jan. 1.—(AP)—Mucho Gusto, the big bay that Kirby Ramses bought back from Walter O'Hara for $6,500 before the opening of the Florida season, won his second straight victory at Tropical park today in accounting for the E. Phocian Howard Memorial Handicap.

Carrying 119 pounds, five more than he shouldered in winning the Christmas Handicap, the 6-year-old son of Marvin May made his own pace and scored by a length and a half. I. J. Collins' Paradisical finished second just as she did a week ago while third money went to Jesse Spencer's Our Willie.

CALIFORNIA'S BEARS AND WHIZZER WHITE FEATURE BOWL GAMES

(By Associated Press)

California's battering Bears and all-America Whizzer White lived up to all advance notices today as the one exploded the Alabama Rose Bowl myth sky high and the other fought his heart out in a losing cause in headline attractions of the annual New Year's day football bowl festivities.

More than 262,000 fans turned out for the six games on the holiday card from coast to coast. Some 90,000 of them watched Stub Allison's "wonder team" hang a 13-0 beating on Alabama, thereby turning back the Crimson Tide for the first time in five Rose Bowl assignments.

Led by their bruising backs, Vic Bottari and Sam Chapman, the Bears pushed over a touchdown each in the second and third periods to win.

For individual achievement, however, the Cotton Bowl and its Rice-Colorado clash was the thriller for the day. White, leading the underdog Coloradans, astonished 37,000 fans by personally taking charge of two first-quarter touchdown drives to send the Rocky Mountain champions away to a flying 14-0 lead.

That's where Sophomore Ernie Lain, who turned out to be a whole lot of ballplayer, entered the picture, and when he came in, Colorado's chances went out. Ernie scored one touchdown himself and passed for the other three as Rice shoved over three tallies in a big second quarter, added another in the third, and waltzed in with a 28-14 decision over the Buffalo brigade that had gone through its regular season unbeaten and untied.

Upsetters of the day were the Bucking Broncos of Santa Clara, who again tamed Louisiana State's Bayou Tigers by opening a whole bag of tricks for a 6-0 victory in a repeat performance of last year's Sugar Bowl tilt. About 45,000 fans turned out for this year's showing.

The picked teams of east and west, performing before 59,000 spectators at San Francisco, tussled all over the field, but wound up just where they started in a scoreless tie.

Auburn's second team shoved over a touchdown in the second quarter and topped Michigan State 6-0 before 18,970 in the Orange Bowl game at Miami.

West Virginia protected a one-point lead for nearly three periods to nose out Texas Tech 7-6 in the Sun Bowl at El Paso, with 13,000 fans on hand.

LUISETTI PLANS TO QUIT CAGERS

Stanford Star To Shun Pro Ranks Or Coaching Job After Graduation

CLEVELAND, Jan. 1.—(AP)—No more basketball—after graduation.

This resolution headed the new year's list today for Angelo "Hank" Luisetti. The Stanford university captain in his sophomore and junior years scored 826 points to pass the recognized three-year college scoring record held by Robert H. Meaney of Lehigh.

"I have a job waiting for me in California in June for which my course in economics has prepared me," lanky "Hank" said, "and I don't plan to turn professional or go into coaching."

In Cleveland with the Cardinals to meet Duquesne in the last game of a five-game eastern trip, Luisetti had some observations on eastern basketball under the new rules eliminating the center jump:

"Although Stanford is noted as a fast breaking team, eastern teams in their first year without the center jump are doing more with the fast break than any of the Pacific coast teams.

"City College of New York scored a large percentage of its points against us through the fast break.

"This is our fourth season without the center jump on the coast. It may be that we have succeeded in adapting our style to the faster type of game. The new wrinkles brought out by eastern teams in their first season without the jump have been very interesting to us.

"Against us the eastern teams have not only used the back guard system to stop our fast break, but have played both guards back, which evened matters up for us as it slowed down their offense.

"Officiating in the east is no so strict as it is on the coast.

"It might appear that strict calling of fouls would slow down the game, but eastern officials would find that strict interpretation of the rules would speed up the game. On the coast we are not taught to foul on defense, or to attempt to draw opponents into fouls on offense, and the resulting abscence of fouls has sped up our game."

Luisetti had only 32 fouls called against him in 29 games in his sophomore year, and 29 in 27 games last year.

CROWD OF 90,000 SEES BEARS WHIP CRIMSON, 13 TO 0

Coast Champions Take Advantage Of Fumbles To Stage 2 Scoring Drives

By Robert Myers

ROSE BOWL, PASADENA, Calif., Jan. 1.—(AP)—Alabama's Rose Bowl victory tradition fell today, conquered for the first time in five invasions of this football battleground by the warriors of California. The score was 13 to 0.

The gallant Red Regiment from Dixie, powerful enough to whip three other Pacific Coast conference teams and tie one in the bowl, found California on a crusade of its own to bring back some of the lost glory of the west in the Rose Bowl. And it did, while 90,000 persons shrieked approval of a game replete with offensive thrills and stubborn defense.

Vic Bottari, Sam Chapman, Bob Herwig and John Meek lived up to expectations of the record-breaking crowd as California, with the help of fumbles, staged two sensational touchdown drives.

The Golden Bears scored first in the second quarter, converting a fumble by little Herky Mosley, 'Bama back, into a 63-yard drive over the goal.

The other touchdown came in the third period on the heels of a 48-yard parade that swept the Crimson Tide before it with seldom an interruption.

Bottari scored both tallies, but California's so-called "team without a star" lived up to its name, in a way—it had eleven stars.

The breaks and fumbles contributed largely to the defeat of the Tide for the first time in ten long years of campaigning. Two vital fumbles were laid at the feet of Mosley. Racing in to catch a punt it was his fumble, which Perry Schwartz, California's right end, recovered, that led to the first score.

Early in the final quarter, the Crimson lads charged into scoring territory. A pass interference by California's steady plunging fullback, Dave Anderson, put the ball on the 3. On the next play Mosley fumbled and Herwig came up with the ball.

Twice Herwig, burly center, saved the Berkeley Blue from being scored against, the first time when Fullback Charley Holm of the Tide juggled a touchdown pass that finally fell into Herwig's hands on the Bear seven-yard line.

Outweighed, the 'Bama forward wall never could stem the shocking charges of California's attack. With Meek, Chapman and Anderson leading the way, Bottari gained the most yardage of the day. He seldom made less than four yards a crack, and Alabama showed a decided weakness on its ends. Bottari skirted around his own right end on both scoring jaunts, crossing the goal standing up each time as the rival lines closed in toward the middle.

To Joe Kilgrow, the Tide's field marshal, and Holm, seeking the fame Brother Tony won at Alabama several years ago, fell the brunt of the Alabama offense, but the widely-heralded overhead game of the southerners proved a flop. Alabama completed four out of 14 throws for a total gain of 44 yards.

It was a perfect day for the twenty-third annual Tournament of Roses attraction, and perfect for the California backers laying two to one on their team.

The mighty punting of Chapman, the Bears' all-America back, time and again threw the Tide back, and the ball hawking of Meek, Bottari and Herwig was a standout of the bitterly played battle.

The great California line repeatedly broke through to rush the 'Bama passers, Kilgrow and Mosley, and tore the Crimson line to bits for its ball carriers.

California entered 'Bama territory for the first time soon after the first period gun, Bottari making a 30-yard dash off left tackle, the longest individual run of the day. Chapman was forced to kick, however, and put the ball out on the four yard line. Hal Hughes kicked out, and again the Bears were held on the Alabama 20. The Tide pounded back to midfield and Hughes duplicated Chapman's boot, putting one out on the California four.

Then Bottari and Chapman found the left side of Alabama's line weak, and in a dozen plays the Bears drove to their first touchdown. Soon after, as Alabama again dipped into Bear territory, big Meek snared one of Mosley's tosses and the Bears reversed the drive, to the Tide 18. Charley

(Continued on Eleventh Page)

ALABAMA FOOTBALLERS MEET THE FILM STARS



Given a holiday by Coach Frank Thomas, Alabama's Rose Bowl football players visited the movie studios in Hollywood and met some of the film stars. Here some of them are with Actress Bette Davis. Left to right: Beard, Shoemaker, Cochran, Warren, Ryba, Cox, Boswell and Kilgrow.

TRACK STARS TO COMPETE TODAY

Galaxy Of Outstanding Cinder Artists Entered In Sugar Bowl Meet

NEW ORLEANS, Jan. 1.—(AP)—An array of the nation's track stars, representing a number of champions that give the field a national championship tinge, will compete tomorrow in the annual Sugar Bowl meet, which climaxes the week of sports here.

The meet will open with ceremonies copied after the Olympic games, with Glenn Cunningham, the great Kansas miler, taking the oath for the athletes.

Cunningham and Archie San Romani, whose great mile battle last year was the high spot of the meet, will race again in their specialty. San Romani beat Cunningham a year ago in a thrilling finish.

This race will also include such fine competitors as Charles Fenske of Wisconsin, national intercollegiate champion; Dave Rogan of Kentucky, Southeastern conference champion; Bill Moss of Duke, the Southern conference champion; Blaine Rideout of Denton State Teachers and R. P. Ellis of Mississippi State, the Southern A. A. U. titleholder.

Don Lash, former Indiana star and recently voted the best athlete in the Big Ten, who was defeated last year by Wayne Rideout, brother of the other Texas Rideout, is back to seek revenge in the two-mile race for that setback. "Chick" Aldridge of Georgia Tech, Southeastern champion, is another competitor.

A great collection of hurdlers will battle it out over the 120 yards high barriers. Forrest (Spec) Towns of Georgia, the Olympic champion, heads the list along with Allan Tolmich of Wayne university, winner of the National A. A. U. championship, and Bob Osgood of Michigan, recently awarded the American record of 14 seconds.

Others entered in the hurdle test are Roy Staley of Los Angeles, runner-up to Tolmich in the A. A. U., Jack Patterson of Rice, National A. A. U. 400-meter hurdles champion; Fred Wacott of Rice, Southwestern champion, and Don Kinzle of Duke.

Perrin Walker, former Georgia Tech star and present National A. A. U. champion, will race against Eddie Toribio of Oklahoma and Bobby Packard of Georgia in the 100-yard dash, along with other good sprinters.

Another feature is the north vs. south relay. Cunningham will run as anchor man on the north team. Others with him will be George Arnold, former Ohio State star; Charles Beetham, formerly of Ohio State and National A. A. U. 800-meter champion, and Sammy Miller of Indiana.

The south team will compete with Harold Cagle, Oklahoma Baptist, a member of Uncle Sam's winning relay team at the Olympics; Frank Church of Louisiana State, Paul Sanders of Rice, junior National A. A. U. half-mile champion, and one other to be selected before the race.

KRIEGER KAYOES BLACK

MILWAUKEE, Jan. 1.—(AP)—Solly Krieger of Brooklyn, N. Y., maintained his position among the leading challengers for Middleweight Champion Freddie Steele's crown by scoring a three-round technical knockout over George Black, Milwaukee, in the windup to a boxing card here today.

Important Vacancies To Be Filled In Grid Ranks

At Least Six Good Jobs Remain Open For Aspiring Football Coaches

NEW ORLEANS, Jan. 1.—(AP)—Street corner gossip and huddles in hotel lobbies had failed to produce today any authentic information on the nation's football coaching vacancies.

The sum total of the situation seemed to be that the first week of the new year would find the prevailing lineup unchanged.

Harvey J. Harman, whose resignation as head coach at Pennsylvania came to light as he was driving here for the annual sessions of the American Football Coaches' association, said he had "some plans for the future, but preferred to make no statement at this time."

The Pennsylvania pilot was the latest to feel the ax in the coaching ranks. The major vacancies now total six and there are no indications when they will be filled.

Among the rumors were ones linking the names of Gus Dorais, Detroit university coach, and Ray Morrison of Vanderbilt university, with the Michigan post relinquished recently by Harry Kipke. These met rapid denials. Kipke, president of the coaches association, reached New Orleans last Wednesday.

Kipke set at rest reports that he was considering a "high-salaried job as athletic director for a large Detroit automobile company."

He said: "If there was an attractive coaching offer, I would not hesitate to consider it."

Harry J. Mehre, who resigned a few weeks ago at the University of Georgia after 10 years as head coach, was mentioned in many quarters as having the "inside" track for the vacancy at the University of Mississippi which was caused by the retirement of Ed Walker. The latter has been rumored for the vacancy at Georgia and also for the post at Southwestern College of Memphis, where Clyde (Shorty) Propst was given the gate.

Mehre flew down from Atlanta, presumably to attend the coaches' sessions but sources close to the situation said he would go into conference during the week with Mississippi authorities and would be signed.

Another major vacancy exists at Oregon, where Prince Callison resigned. Callison had not been located here and this was the only job that had escaped the rumors. Participants in the rumor discussions were inclined to believe this post would be filled by some one on the coast.

Colonel Paul Parker, director of athletics at Mississippi State, said it would probably be two weeks before a successor would be named for Lieutenant Colonel Ralph I. Sasse, who resigned because of ill health. Among those mentioned for this job are Curtis Parker of Centenary, Ben Enis of Louisiana State and Doody Noble, an assistant Mississippi State coach.

Besides Walker, Dell Morgan, Auburn line coach, and Joel Hunt, Louisiana State backfield coach, have been associated with the Georgia vacancy. Webb Burke, assistant under Walker, has been mentioned along with Mehre for the Mississippi post. Walker and Henry Frnka, Vanderbilt assistant, have been linked with the Southwestern position.

John B. (Jock) Sutherland, veteran Pittsburgh mentor, said a report published by the Pittsburgh Sun-Telegraph that he was preparing to surrender his Panther job at the end of the 1938 season was "false" and that he would like to know where it originated.

Lead pencils are made of graphite and clay. The name comes from the old days when people wrote with pieces of lead.

Basketball

At Philadelphia: St. Joseph's (Philadelphia) 50; Creighton 40.

At Toledo: Michigan 50; Toledo 38.

At Cleveland: Penn State 43, Western Reserve 34.

At Scranton, Pa.: St. Thomas (Pa.) 35, Mississippi State 34.

At Washington: Minnesota 27; George Washington 35.

At Milwaukee: University of Iowa 23; Marquette university 36.

At Indianapolis: Cincinnati 25; Butler 38.

At Huntington, W. Va.: Marshall 52, St. Louis U. 24.

At Chicago: Loyola 34; Carnegie Tech 25.

At Cleveland: Stanford 92; Duquesne 47.

At Baltimore: Ohio State 53; Baltimore U. 37.

Human tears are antiseptic. Even when diluted six million times they have been known to destroy microbes found in the air.

Football Bowls At A Glance

(By Associated Press)

Game	Result	Crowd
Rose Bowl	California 13; Alabama 0	90,000
East-West	East 0; West 0 (tie)	59,000
Sugar Bowl	Santa Clara 6; Louisiana State 0	45,000
Cotton Bowl	Rice 28; Colorado 14	37,000
Orange Bowl	Auburn 6; Michigan State 0	18,970
Sun Bowl	West Virginia 7; Texas Tech 6	13,000

BRONCOS SCORE IN 2ND QUARTER FOR 6-0 VICTORY

Tigers Push To One Yard Line In First Period But Can't Cross Goal

By Kenneth Gregory

NEW ORLEANS, Jan. 1.—(AP)—In a thrilling demonstration of aerial fireworks intermingled with powerful reverse plays and other tricks the Santa Clara Broncos came out on top today in the Sugar Bowl gridiron duel with Louisiana State's Tigers before nearly 45,000 fans.

The score was 6 to 0 in favor of the bucking Broncos from the Pacific coast, their second straight victory over the Bayou Tigers in this New Year's day spectacle and was the third consecutive setback suffered by the Louisianians.

Setting up a great defense, especially in the line where the Tigers' running attack was practically stalemated, Santa Clara also thwarted Louisiana's heralded passing attack with an impenetrable bulwark. It was chiefly the line defense that gave the Broncos the hard-earned decision.

After halting one of Louisiana State's two scoring threats that saw the Tigers get down to the one-yard line early in the first period, Santa Clara lashed hard to get its winning points late in the second period.

It was Jimmy Barlow, one of the stars of the Bronco backfield, who set the stage for the touchdown by tossing a 21-yard flat pass to Raymond McCarthy to reach the L. S. U. nine. A few seconds later, Bruno Pellegrini connected with an aerial to Coughlan and the husky substitute end had only to step over the goal.

Pellegrini's try for the extra point was barely wide.

On three other occasions the Broncos drove to the Louisiana goal shadows, but were checked. In the second period, just after the touchdown had been scored, the fast-charging Bronco line blocked a kick by Young Bussey, star L. S. U. halfback, and recovered at the 33.

McCarthy ran wide at end to the 18 and line plays got four more, but there the Tigers braced. In the third period, aided by a 28-yard pass from Pellegrini to Chuck Pavelko, Santa Clara reached the 16. But this threat, like another in the third that carried to the 20 on a 25-yard pass by Pellegrini to Coughlan, was stopped.

Early in the first period, Louisiana's gridders got to the one after recovering Orville's fumble of Pinky Rohm's punt on the Bronco 29. Rohm connected with a 12-yard pass to Milner, but the Santa Clara bulwark raised again to hold Rohm on a lunge from the one. Louisiana, trying numerous reverses and long passes by Bussey, could do nothing with its attack. The Tigers reached the 33 in the second when a pass was ruled complete for interference, but the drive ended there. The most serious bid of the Tigers came in the early minutes of the closing period. Pinky Rohm set the stage with a 23 yard run-back of the game's greatest kick—a boot from under the goal post by Barlow after

(Continued on Eleventh Page)

Happy NEW YEAR

Happy, Happy New Year. You'll notice we used two "happy's" in wishing you a very Happy New Year. That's because we want this New Year to be twice as happy as any New Year you have ever had before and believe us, we really mean it . . .

As the light of the old year fades out we extend our hearty thanks for the amount of business we have been favored with. And as the New Year beams its shining rays of joy and good cheer we take this opportunity to wish you a Prosperous 1938.

I take this opportunity of renewing my pledge of service and cooperation to my friends in 1938. And will endeavor to continue to merit your confidence.

M. G. Moore of
Moore's
FASHIONABLE TAILORING
104 DeSiard
Our Business is Built on Personal Service

AUBURN OUTPLAYS MICHIGAN STATE TO WIN

PLAINSMEN PASS WAY TO VICTORY OVER SPARTANS

Alabama Poly Pushes Northerners All Over Field But Scores Only Once

By Larry Rollins

MIAMI, Fla., Jan. 1.—(AP)—Auburn's Plainsmen pushed the Michigan State football team all over the Orange Bowl today but clicked with just one scoring thrust for a 6-0 victory, the first by a southern squad in the four years the New Year's game has been played.

A crowd of 18,970, sweltering in Miami's sun and the new $360,000 stadium, saw Auburn's second team crack loose with a well-placed pass that set up the touchdown against Michigan State's relief players early in the second quarter.

It was a 36-yard drive, with Ralph O'Gwynne skirting end from a yard out three plays after snagging an aerial from George Kenmore. Garth Thorpe's placement for the extra point went wide.

Speck Kelly's 26-yard end run late in the first period shoved the Spartans back and made it possible for Kenmore to return Gene Ciolek's punt into Michigan State territory. Pelham Sitz slanted off tackle for nine yards but Auburn was set back to the Spartan 30 by an offside penalty.

Kenmore then rifled the ball to O'Gwynne, who took it on the 15-yard line and dashed to the two before he was dragged down. Sitz picked up just a yard in two cracks at the Michigan State line before O'Gwynne swung wide around end and went across.

The Plainsmen, outweighed 10 pounds to the man, rolled up 12 first downs to Michigan State's five and outgained the Spartans 197 yards to 40 on the ground and 81 to 25 through the air.

They completely throttled Johnny Pingel, highly touted Michigan State halfback, and never let the Spartans make a serious threat. E. J. Pearce, substitute back, dashed 29 yards in the third quarter and Pingel flipped a 23-yard pass to Frank Gaines in the fourth, but on neither occasion did Michigan State get out of its own territory.

Fleet Jimmy Fenton and Kelly, ripping off numerous gains of from 10 to 30 yards behind a hard-charging line, led an Auburn offensive that reached the Michigan State 12-yard line in the first quarter.

In the fourth period Kenmore, O'Gwynne and Company moved 50 yards to the Michigan State 26 and still later in the game Auburn knocked twice at the Spartan goal, but each time the northerners dug in and hurled the Plainsmen back.

Twice pass interceptions put the Spartans in a hole when they tried to go places through the air from near their goal line.

Lineups:

Michigan State	Pos.	Auburn
Bremer	LE	McKissick
Speelman	LT	Russell
Rockenback	LG	Sivell
McShannock	C	Antley
Lueck	RG	Howell
Swartz	RT	Holman
Gaines	RE	Whatley
Diebold	QB	Smith
Pingel	LH	Kelly
Szasz	RH	Fenton
Haney	FB	Heath

Michigan State	0	0	0	0—0
Auburn	0	6	0	0—6

Auburn scoring: Touchdown, O'Gwynne.

Substitutions: Michigan State—Ends, Nelson, Kinek; tackles, Schroeder, Pearson; guards, Dudley, Olman, Pogor; center, Alling; halfbacks, Kenmore, O'Gwynne; fullback, Sitz.

Officials: Referee, Tom Thorpe (Columbia); umpire, R. H. Hunt (Arkansas); head linesman, John Marshall (Georgia Tech); field judge, Colonel Horatio Hackett (Army).

PLANS STARTED FOR U. S. OLYMPICS PARTICIPATION

NEW YORK, Jan. 1.—(AP)—The intricate machinery needed to organize America's participation in the Olympic games at Tokyo in 1940 will begin rolling next week.

On Thursday, the enlarged committee — representing 110 amateur sports bodies—will hold an all-day meeting to plan the Olympic campaign. Committees will be appointed for each of the 27 sports on the Olympic program. These committees will determine the method for selecting athletes who will complete at Tokyo in each sport, will set the date and site for tryouts and will name managers, coaches and trainers.

Rice Comes From Behind To Wallop Colorado, 28 To 14

WEST VIRGINIANS WIN 7-6 VICTORY OVER TEXAS TECH

Mountaineers Recover Fumble On Raiders' Three-Yard Line To Win

By John E. Baker

EL PASO, Tex., Jan. 1.—(AP)—An alert and scrappy University of West Virginia football team capitalized a second-period "break" today to defeat the Red Raiders of Texas Tech, 7 to 6, in the Sun Bowl game before 12,500 spectators.

Out-passed and out-gained in first downs, the Mountaineers from West Virginia turned back a fourth-quarter Tech drive at the 10-yard line.

After the close of a scoreless first quarter, Gene Barnett, Tech half, snatched Moan's punt but fumbled as he crossed the three-yard mark. Gussie, Mountaineer guard, recovered.

Three cracks at the line earned the West Virginians nothing, but on the fourth down Isaac skirted his own left end, shook off three tacklers and skidded into the end zone. Moan's kick for point was good.

The Raiders struck back a few moments later with an 80-yard touchdown march from Tech's 20. Fullback Charley Calhoun plunged over from the two-yard mark.

Neeley tried a placement for the tying point, but the Mountaineer line crashed through in a body to block.

The starting lineups:

West Virginia	Pos.	Texas Tech
Dolly	LE	Ramsey
Baisi	LT	Davis
Atty	LG	Owens
Hedrick	C	Guzick
Volkin	RG	Jones
Hodges	RT	Murphy
Eller	RE	Bostick
Lorenz	QB	Smith
Phares	LH	Holmes
Clark	RH	Tarbox
Audia	FB	Calhoun

West Virginia	0	7	0	0—7
Texas Tech	0	6	0	0—6

Scoring: West Virginia—Touchdown, Isaac (sub for Clark); point from try after touchdown, Moan (sub for Audia, placekick). Texas Tech—Touchdown, Calhoun.

Officials: Kinney (Mississippi State), referee; Minton (Indiana), umpire; Sears (Kentucky Normal), head linesman; Dyer (Rice), field judge.

JOSEPH FISHBACK WINS JUNIOR SINGLES CROWN

NEW YORK, Jan. 1.—(AP)—Joseph Fishback, with an unfaltering forehand, today climaxed two successful weeks of tennis and assured himself of at least a happy start on the new year by turning back Marvin Kantrowitz, 6-1, 6-3, 6-1, to win the National Junior Indoor Singles championship.

Fishback, 17-year-old freshman at St. John's university in Brooklyn, with another year of junior campaigning ahead of him, left no doubt as to his superiority over his former high school team-mate.

Almost equally effective was the new boys' champion, Richard J. Bender of Elizabeth, N. J., who wound up a march that was virtually earmarked for success in advance when he trounced Calvin Friedman, unranked survivor from James Madison High in Brooklyn, 6-1, 6-2.

TWELVE HORSES NAMED FOR SANTA ANITA RACE

LOS ANGELES, Jan. 1.—(AP)—Twelve good horses were named today to start in the $5,000 New Year's handicap at Santa Anita tomorrow, but the name of Seabiscuit was not among them.

Owner Charles S. Howard carried out his threat to keep the mighty Biscuit in the barn is the top impost of 132 pounds was not lowered.

He said he feared that if Seabiscuit ran and won tomorrow, he would be called on to pack even more in his next appearance.

Although deemed a doubtful starter in the mile and one sixteenth race tomorrow, Horace Luro's Amor Brujo emerged as top-weighted entry at 118. The stable said the South American invader had been "off his feed" several days and might not go postward.

'GRID CLINICS' BIG HIT IN MIDWEST

NEW ORLEANS, Jan. 1.—(AP)—The football fan who likes to "play" the game over again the minute he leaves the stadium has a chance to do it with experts in the midwest.

He can haggle his point with the coach, himself, said Harry A. Stuhldreher, University of Wisconsin mentor, who is attending the meeting of the American Football Coaches' association here.

He said: "Each Monday, after a big game, fans attend a luncheon at which motion pictures of the contest are shown. We explain various points of offense and defense as the reel is shown. Afterwards, the fans send up written questions which I answer."

These "down-town coaches' clubs" originated the the University of Minnesota, Stuhldreher said. Others are in existence at his own university and the University of Michigan and are spreading to the east.

Stuhldreher said the discussion with the athletic officials gave fans a "feeling of importance because they were taken into the confidence of the coach."

"This weekly meeting allows enthusiasts to get the correct information on games and thus prevents the spread of wild criticism," he said.

Stuhldreher was one of Notre Dame's famous Four Horsemen in 1924 under the late Knute Rockne. Two other members of that great backfield combination are also here for the meeting—Elmer Layden, now coaching at his alma mater, and James H. Crowley, coach at Fordham. Don Miller, the other "Horseman," is now a Cleveland, O., attorney.

FIELD TRIALS TO HOLD SPOTLIGHT

Bluebloods Of Dogdom To Provide Sport For Fanciers In Next Two Months

MEMPHIS, Tenn., Jan. 1.—(AP)—The sight of the bluebloods of dogdom breezing along the trail, their royal noses sniffing the frosty air in search of the elusive quail. . . .

Nights when sportsmen gather about a brisk fire, sipping occasionally from a cheering drink, living again in memory the glories of previous trials, retelling the history of a favorite pointer or a long-haired setter, which some favor over its sleek rival. . . .

These are thoughts that are exciting one of the country's most enthusiastic, if not one of its largest groups, of sportsmen—the followers of the field trials in which the best bird dogs of the country pit their "brains" and their alert noses against each other.

Now, thoughts of bird dog lovers are turning to the south where, during January and February, some of the world's most celebrated trials will be run, climaxed by the national championship over the Hobart Ames plantation, near Grand Junction, Tenn., beginning February 28.

Sportsmen usually refer to the Grand Junction trials as the annual "Tournament of Noses," for it is at Grand Junction that the winners of previous trials—the pick of the lot—compete for the national bird dog championship.

A great bird dog is one that can survive a gruelling two or three-hour run with the finding of a good supply of birds, strict attention to his handler's commands and close observance to the style of the chase, without which no bird dog is truly great.

Trials usually last a week, each dog appearing in one run. The judges score each dog and announce their decision at the conclusion of the meeting.

The season in the south begins in earnest January 3 with the running of the All-America Field Trial club entries near Brownsville, Tenn. Other trials include the Southern Amateur Field club affair at Atlanta, January 31. The amateur quail championship, Amateur Field Trial Clubs of America, at Waynesboro, Pa., February 7, is holding the interest of many trainers. The United States Field Trial association running at Holly Springs, Miss., February 14, is another important affair on the calendar. There are at least a dozen others scheduled.

GULDAHL NAMES 10 BEST GOLF PLAYERS

CORAL GABLES, Fla., Jan. 1.—(AP)—Ralph Guldahl, National Open champion, listed today his nominations as the country's ten leading golfers, ranking them in this order:

Harry Cooper, Henry Picard, Sam Snead, Byron Nelson, Denny Shute, Horton Smith, Jimmy Thomson, Jimmy Hines, John Revolta, Ed Dudley.

Guldahl called Cooper "absolutely the finest player from tee to green in the world."

Guldahl's comment on his other selections:

Picard—"No. 2 because of his consistency."

Snead—"I think he will be recognized in times as probably one of the greatest golfers the world has ever known."

Nelson—"His iron shots are deadly."

Shute—"One of the most consistent match players in the country."

Smith—"Perhaps the greatest recovery artist."

Thomson—"He has definitely arrived."

Hines—"One of the most consistent shotmakers."

Revolta—"For winning the Biltmore Open."

Dudley—"One of golf s greatest stylists."

TEXANS FINALLY SUBDUE WHITE TO TRIM BUFFALOES

Whizzer Engineers Two Quick Touchdowns But Then Owls Take Charge

By Felix R. McKnight

DALLAS, Tex., Jan. 1.—(AP)—Two irrepressible Rice institute sophomores, Ernie Lain and Olie Cordill, unfolded all their cunning to crush Whizzer White and his hitherto unbeaten Colorado mates, 28-14, before 37,000 Cotton Bowl fans today.

Stunned at the outset by White's two quick touchdown campaigns, the Southwest conference kings stormed back behind Lain's pitching arm and Cordill's twinkle toes to bury Colorado.

In the last three periods Colorado was no match for the burly Owl crew that punched the Buffalo defense for 422 yards, four touchdowns and another threat that died on the one-foot stripe.

Too much Rice line was the answer. The rangy Texans, after White's first running and pass splurge that netted a touchdown, settled down to an afternoon of stubbornness, yielding only 87 yards in all.

Almost a one-man team, White, the scholarly all-America sensation, did everything they said he would. He seized a break soon after the opening kickoff and it was a touchdown in three minutes.

Downfield he broke over the Rice tackles with thrusts from a short punt formation, finally passing to Antonio from the eight-yard line for the first score.

Intercepting Lain's first pass of the game on the midfield stripe and waltzing untouched to a touchdown. As he did on the first score, he booted the extra point.

Lain, the "substitute" who is insert-serted when scoring opportunities seem near, started his antics and White was a forgotten man the remainder of the game.

Once he drove across himself for a score and three other times he bulleted passes that found End Frank Steen and Backs Jack Schuehle and Cordill for aerial touchdowns. Jack Vestal, another sophomore back, added all the extra points.

Rice did not relinquish the ball on the four touchdown drives, jabbing with Lain's passes, Cordill's tackle blasts and general pass receiving on sustained marches of 72, 57, 91 and 50 yards for the scores.

On individual statistics, Lain was a better man than White today. Fourteen times the hulking Rice halfback surged through the Colorado line, picking up 78 yards for an average gain of 5½ paces. His passes were even more deadly. Eight of the dozen he tossed were good for 123 yards and three touchdowns.

White—a sad figure at the end of the rout, couldn't hold the terrific pace he started. The phantom of the Rockies didn't have the stout Rice line behind which Lain, Cordill, Tom Vickers, Jake Schuehle and others operated.

That line opened the holes for Rice's three-touchdown surge in the second period. On the first score, Rice started back on its 28 and went on without a hitch on slashes by Lain and Schuehle and a pass to Steen that carried to the seven. There Lain dropped a flat-zone pass in Schuehle's hand and he wiggled across.

From their 43 Rice shoved off for the second score. Lain tossed to Steen and Hager for sizeable gains and Cordill first-downed it to the Colorado 35. Lain got in a blast of his own and then passed to Cordill, who seemed stopped five times but wiggled on to the four. Lain then went over standing up.

Ninety-one yards went the third Rice drive. Vestal bucked Colorado's wall and then Lain punctured to the Owl 45. Schuehle worked on a Statue-of-Liberty play and Lain uncorked a 42-yarder Cordill speared on the eight and escorted across.

Johnny Neece and Schuehle, aided in spots by Lain, powerhoused from the midfield stripe to the nine before Lain passed to Steen for the fourth score.

Starting lineups:

Colorado	Pos.	Rice
Davies	LE	Nance
Brown	LT	Hines
Stevens	LG	Moore
Moore	C	Arthur
Smith	RG	Landry
Brill	RT	Stanzel
Lavington	RE	Steen
White	QB	Hancock
Rooney	LH	Vickers
Antonio	RH	Cordill
Cheney	FB	Schuehle

Rice institute	0	21	7	0—28
Colorado	14	0	0	0—14

Rice scoring: Touchdowns, Schuehle, Cordill and Steen (passes from Lain), Lain. Point after touchdown, Vestal (4) (from placement).

Colorado scoring: Touchdowns, Antonio (pass from White), White. Points after touchdown, White (2) (from placement).

Rice substitutions: ends, Williams, Palmer, Hager; tackles, Green, Singletary, Hughes; guards, Hairston, McBrayer, Haner, Stern; centers, Husbands, Flowers, Price; backs, Neece, Sullivan, Lain, Rogers, Coffee, Parker, Mechler, Brandon.

Colorado substitutions: ends, Liley, Grove, Quanberg; tackles, Krieger, Lowen; Levine; guards, Davidson, Smart, Card; center, Thompson; backs, Hickey, Reeves, Hill, Heeb, Rocchio.

Officials: Bell (Vanderbilt), referee; Bresnahan (Colorado Aggies), umpire; Curtis (Texas), head linesman; McDougall (Colorado), field judge; Moon (Nebraska), timekeeper.

TEXAS WINS A BET

DALLAS, Tex., Jan. 1.—(AP)—The governor of Texas said to the governor of Colorado here today:

"I'll bet you the Big Bend park against Pike's Peak that Rice licks the tar outta Colorado this afternoon."

"Done," said Teller Ammons of Colorado to James V. Allred of Texas.

They made Jesse Jones, chairman of the Reconstruction Finance corporation, holder of the stakes.

Rice defeated Colorado 28 to 14.

Governor Ammons acknowledged defeat with a bow:

"O. K., you win the peak. Come and get it any time," he told Allred.

GRRRR!

It isn't quite clear just who's growling at who in this picture, but it looks as though Pompoon, great at 2 and a threat at 3, is holding back on his trainer as he prepares for a workout at Santa Anita, where he is one of the favorites in the $100,000 Handicap, March 6.



HOPE ETERNAL IS ORLEANS WINNER

Orr Thoroughbred Pays $18.40 In Copping Feature At Fair Grounds

NEW ORLEANS, Jan. 1.—(AP)—Hope Eternal, six-year-old mare belonging to Mrs. S. Orr, today romped to a four lengths victory over Visigoth in the $2,000 added New Year's handicap at the Fair Grounds here and upset turf calculations.

Visigoth, the Shadybrook farm star, finished second, three lengths ahead of Trouper, carrying the colors of Mrs. A. R. Smith.

Hope Eternal paid $18.40 to win in the $2 mutuels, $7.20 to place and $4.40 to show. Visigoth's prices were $7.80 to place and $4.60 to show and Trouper $8.80 to show.

The winner ran the mile and a 16th event in 1:45 4-5 with 108 pounds up. Ridden by the little apprentice, Willie Lee Johnson, Hope Eternal left the barrier with a rush, followed Waxwing for the half and then Johnson took command, opened up a big lead over Waxwing and easily held Visigoth safely behind down the stretch.

The start was a bit ragged with Zevson bumping Carvola and costing her a chance to figure in the purse. Zevson recovered, caught up with the leaders and weakened badly in the final half to wind up last in the field of 12.

Calumet Dick, backed into favoritism along with Carvola as the E. K. Bryson entry, was away first but dropped back to sixth place rounding the first turn. Calumet Dick carried top weight of 124 pounds.

Visigoth, with Jockey "Goggles" McCoy up, moved up fast during the first half mile and handily disposed of Waxwing but could not keep up the pace of the winner.

Trouper was a factor all the way and under good handling by H. Krovitz ran a smooth race.

Despite the crowd-drawing Sugar Bowl football game the race card drew one of the largest racing crowds of the season to date. A light drizzle failed to interfere with the fast track.

VILLA BEATS JEFFRA IN 10-ROUND BATTLE

MEXICO CITY, Jan. 1.—(AP)—Pancho Villa, little Monterey Indian with a kick in both hands, pounded out a decisive 10-round victory over Harry Jeffra, world bantamweight champion from Baltimore, in a non-title bout at the Mexico City bull ring today.

There were no knockdowns, but the Mexican's whirlwind attack in the eighth and ninth rounds had the champion apparently dazed and put Villa so far ahead on points that Jeffra's final round rally could not overcome the lead.

Up to the eighth the fight was fairly even, each winning two rounds with three scored as even. Jeffra, driving constantly for the body, failed to show improvement and the Indian took him by surprise when, in the middle of the round, he shifted to a southpaw stance. Jeffra took five looping lefts on the head in succession. Villa repeated the performance in the ninth and again rocked his rival. Then he fought defensively through the last round as Jeffra carried the fight to him, trying desperately for a knockout.

Jeffra weighed 123 1-4 and Villa 119 2-4.

GOSUM WINS $5,000 SANTA ANITA STAKE

LOS ANGELES, Jan. 1.—(AP)—Sixty thousand persons, the largest crowd in the history of Santa Anita racing, saw Gosum, generally overlooked by the bettors, win the $5,000 New Year's Stakes race.

Despite the counter attractions of the Tournament of Roses parade and the Rose Bowl football game, throngs filled the enlarged racing plant.

Gosum, 4-year-old bay colt owned by Nelson A. Howard, paid on $2 parimutuel tickets $33.80 to win, $14.20 to place and $8.20 to show. The winner's time for the mile and one-sixteenth was 1 minute, 43 2/5 seconds.

The winner finished more than a length ahead. Gleeman finished second but was disqualified for fouling He Did, which finished third, and their positions were reversed for the payoff. He Did had passed Gosum and was gaining rapidly on Gleeman, the pacesetter, when Gleeman, tiring, swung over directly in front of He Did and forced the horse to break stride.

He Did paid $5.40 and $4.20 to place and show, respectively, and Gleeman $7.20 to show.

About the time of Charles I, a huge quaking custard was placed on the table at feasts in England. A jester, upon signal, jumped into the custard feet first, splashing it into the faces of the astonished feasters.

SCHMELING AND LOUIS PLANNING WARM-UP BOUTS

Mike Jacobs Busy Selecting 'Guinea Pig' Boxers For Principals

By Dillon Graham

NEW YORK, Jan. 1.—(AP)—Mike Jacobs finds there are many heavyweights who would play guinea pig for Joe Louis or Max Schmeling.

Uncle Michael is booking warm-up opponents for the dusky champion and his eminent Teuton challenger. Both crave preliminary bouts before their scheduled argument in June.

After the abbreviated opening act of these preliminaries, in which Schmeling easily subdued the trial horse, Harry Thomas, Jacobs' office was crammed with fight managers, all offering good training fodder.

But it isn't so simple for Jacobs to select the guinea pigs. He has that million-dollar attraction to protect. He must remember that Louis' chin is sensitive to stray right-hand wallops. And that some of this younger crop might topple the Uhlan.

There's mystery, whispered conferences, and conflicting statements along Rue Cauliflower.

Schmeling's performance in his eight-round knockout of Thomas didn't alter many opinions as to the outcome of the Louis-Schmeling fight.

Louis, at least for public consumption, was unimpressed with what he saw. "If I can't knock that chap out, I ought to quit," he said.

But the majority of the cognescenti liked the looks of the former champion. After 18 months of idleness, Max was a trifle ring rusty. It took him several rounds to find himself.

To start the elimination tournament Nathan Mann erased Bob Pastor and Buddy Baer blotted out Eddie Hogan. Buddy says he isn't ready for Louis yet but would like a crack at either Jim Braddock or Tommy Farr. Jacobs offered the Louis shot to Mann.

Jack Kearns is blowing the horn for Jimmy Adamick and Louis, for one, wants no part of him, yet. Jimmy is plenty tough and, besides, he'd probably draw a bigger gallery outdoors. That growling coming from the Pacific coast is Papa Max Baer. He wants to win the title again so the youngster can be proud.

Tony Galento, Bob Tow and Alberto Lovell all would like a chance at either Schmeling or Louis. Most of the fisticuffers quickly change the subject when Galento's name is mentioned. He's rather rough and rowdy.

The heavyweight skirmishing gets under way in earnest in January when Schmeling tackles Ben Foord at Hamburg, Germany, and Braddock exchanges wallops here with Tommy Farr, the Welshman who stayed 15 rounds with the bomber a few months ago. Louis fights in Madison Square Garden February 23.

Schmeling wants one more American fight and Louis also desires one other "prelim." Chicago, Detroit, Philadelphia, Miami and New York are bidding for these bouts.

TEXAS NEGROES WIN

HOUSTON, Tex., Jan. 1.—(AP)—Coach Sam Taylor's Prairie View Panthers defeated the unbeaten Florida A. & M. Rattlers, 27 to 14, in the tenth annual negro football classic here today. Eliot Harvey, Houston resident, sparkled for the winners, scoring two touchdowns and figuring vitally in the others. Tom Jones was the Florida star. After Prairie View had taken a 13-0 lead, Florida went ahead 14 to 13, but Harvey and his mates rallied to score twice more.

Birmingham university, England, has the world's smallest brewery. Installed to give special attention to the study of brewing, the brewery measures eight feet in height and covers a floor space of six square feet.

LOANS...

We loan money on Automobiles. Also Refinance and Reduce Payments. Money at Once —No Endorsers. As long as 18 months to repay! You keep the car.

MOTORS SECURITIES CO., Inc.
500 Walnut Street
MONROE, LA.
14th Floor Slattery Bldg. Shreveport, La.
1235 Texas Avenue Shreveport, La.

NOTICE
Beginning Monday, January 3rd, 1938
CASH AND CARRY PRICES
CLEANING and PRESSING
DRESSES Plain
SUITS Men's and Ladies', Plain
COATS Plain
40c
2 for 75c
We Pick Up and Deliver for 50c
"Prosperity is Just Around the Corner for You"
TOM ADAMS
CLEANER & DYER, INC.
803 DeSiard Phone 262—514

Starts Monday Morning 9 A. M.
FINAL SALE CLEARANCE
HART SCHAFFNER & MARX CAMPUS TOGS
SUITS & OVERCOATS
VALUES—
$40.00 ..... $30.00
$35.00 ..... $26.25
$30.00 ..... $22.50
$25.00 ..... $18.75
$22.50 ..... $16.88
25% OFF
ALTERATIONS FREE
Hampton Broadcloth Shirts with starchless collars. Assorted patterns. $1.95 value ..... $1.39 3 for $4.00
One lot neckband SHIRTS some with collars to match, values to $2.50. While they last at ..... $1.39 3 for $4.00
Dr. Adams New Sport Sweaters—zipper front, sizes 34 to 46, $3.50 and $4.00 values— Now $2.85
Boys' All Wool Suits and Overcoats 20% off
Boys' Wool Sweaters Zipper Style, Special $1.95
20% Reduction Boys' Tweeduroy Jackets, Trousers and Knickers
D. MASUR & SONS

CROWD OF 90,000 SEES BEARS WIN

(Continued from Ninth Page)

Wheeler, Bear reserve lineman, came in and tried a field goal from the 24 but it was wide.

Opening the third period, Holm fumbled and Stockton fell on the ball for California, but the Bears were forced to punt after Tut Warren and Ferron Shoemaker, Tide wingmen, threw Bottari for a 15 yard loss on a pass try.

Chapman punted out on 'Bama's 10 and after Hughes' punt back to the 48, California's second touchdown drive got under way.

Chapman, who converted the first try for the extra point, missed the second.

Mosley's costly fumble on the Bear three was followed a moment later by another mishap—Meek stepping in to intercept a pass and halt a threat. It was Meek again who moved in on the lateral try by Shoemaker to Jack Machtolff, reserve center, and gave the Bears the ball, which they never relinquished in the closing two minutes of the game.

The line-ups and summary:

Alabama	Pos.	California
Warren	LE	Callaghan
Tipton	LT	DeVarona
Monsky	LG	Evans
Cox	C	Herwig
Bostick	RG	Stockton
Ryba	RT	Stoll
Shoemaker	RE	Schwartz
Hughes	QB	Meek
Kilgrow	LH	Bottari
Zivich	RH	Chapman
Holm	FB	D. Anderson

Score by periods:

Alabama	0	0	0	0	0
California	0	7	6	0	13

California scoring: Touchdowns—Bottari (2); point after touchdown, Chapman.

Substitutions: Alabama—Ends, Sanford, Blackwell; tackles, Merrill, Woods; guards, Foshee, Redden, Harkins; center, Machtolff; quarterbacks, Cochrane, Bradford; halfbacks, Mosley, Slemons; fullbacks, Roberts.

California — Ends, Callaghan, L. Smith, M. Pollock; guards, Wheeler.

Referee, Tom Louttit, Oregon State; umpire, Julius Burghard, Mississippi; headlinesman, Tom Fitzpatrick, Utah; field judge, Wilson Collins, Vanderbilt.

THE STATISTICS

PASADENA, Calif., Jan. 1.—(AP)—Statistics of the Alabama-California football game in the Rose Bowl today:

	Ala.	Calif.
First downs	10	11
Yards by rushing	139	187
Forward passes attempted	14	9
Forward passes completed	4	2
Yards by forward passes	44	17
Passes intercepted by	3	4
Punting averages	38	38.3
Yards kicks returned	104	74
Fumbles recovered	0	3
Yards by penalties	5	90

GALA CROWD PRESENT

ROSE BOWL, PASADENA, Calif., Jan. 1.—(AP)—A smiling sun sent the temperature up to 75 degrees in the Rose Bowl today and a fast field was assured as Alabama and California squared off for the annual football classic between universities of the east and west.

The California cheering section, where 10,000 students sat in shirt-sleeved comfort, furnished a pretty good crowd by itself but there were approximately 80,000 other customers scattered about the rose-festooned premises.

Alabama presented a contingent of rooters not much smaller than the big California crowd. A cheer leader asked all Alabama supporters to stand and almost 10,000 leaped to their feet with rebel yells. The California cheering was better organized than that of the southerners but the folk from Dixie were just as loud.

Gail Patrick, a Birmingham, Ala., girl who made good in motion pictures, came to the game with her husband, Robert Cobb, the restaurateur, with a party of ten in a trailer serving luncheon aboard.

The big crowd included stars in other sports, a number of ranking golfers, tennis players, polo players, swimmers and divers forgetting their specialties for the day to go all the way for football in its swan song for the season.

NEGRO WOMAN INJURED

Struck by an automobile last night shortly after 11 o'clock, Lucy Allen, negro woman of 105½ Manassas street, was taken to St. Francis sanitarium suffering from a broken leg. The automobile which struck her was driven by I. C. Lemon, negro, who was arrested by the police and charged with driving while drunk and doing injury to person. The accident took place in the 1100 block of DeSiard street.

Rush JOBS

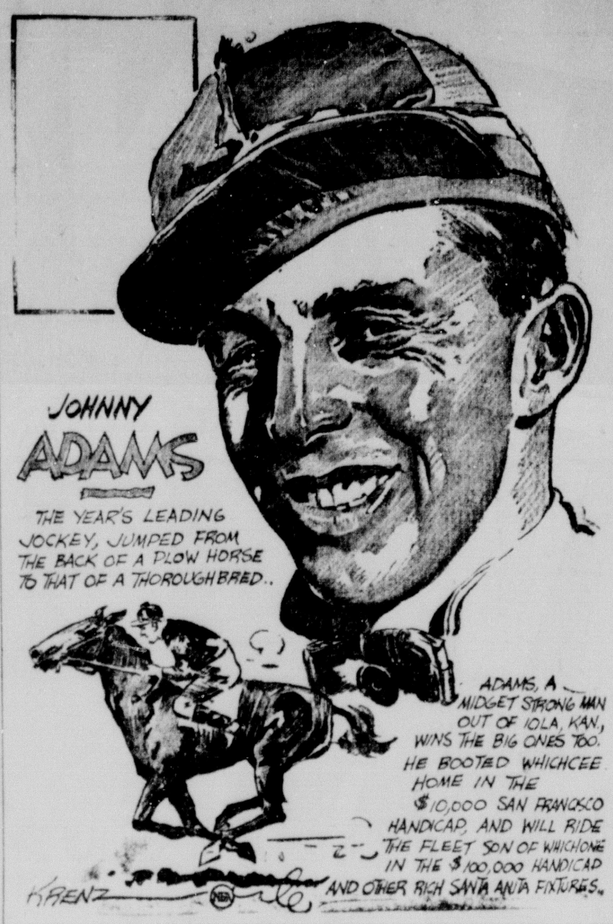
EFFICIENTLY AND EXPERTLY TAKEN CARE OF WITH NO EXTRA CHARGE FOR THE SERVICE

Monroe Printing Company

A UNION SHOP

Phone 4800

RULES REINSMEN



WINNING GOLF

By Lawson Little

SAN FRANCISCO, Calif., Jan. 1.—Every two years, the United States Golf association has the problem of selecting a Walker cup team. And as I think about the number of fine amateurs throughout the country and try to decide who I would have on my Walker cup team for this column, I am thankful that I am not on the U. S. G. A's team selection committee.

There are, of course, several names that give me a starter. Johnny Goodman stands out like an airport's beacon light above all the rest of the amateurs. He will, as he has in his two past appointments on the team, represent us in number one position. Johnny has won all four of his matches so far.

It is comforting to know that we will have as reliable a player as Goodman in number one position because that will almost insure us of four points against Great Britain's best player.

Billows Second Choice

The second name I have in mind is Ray Billows, the New York state champion, who gave Goodman such a tough match in the finals of the amateur championship at Portland. Ray, also had a good showing to his credit in the 1936 championship, as well as a good sectional tournament record for that year; thus showing that he is not "just a flash."

Johnny Fischer, our 1936 amateur champion, certainly deserves a place on my team. He made a good showing in defense of his title, reaching the quarter finals. His experience on the previous Walker cup teams will come in handy as will his power if the weather conditions are tough during the play.

Freddie Haas is another player who will undoubtedly be considered. He has a fine record in the last three amateur championships, won in the 1936 Canadian Amateur and was runner-up in 1937. In 1937 he won the National Intercollegiate championship.

Worth Consideration

From now on I am just guessing, but I can't help but feel that Frank Strafaci who went to the fifth round of the 1936 amateur, and scored 142 strokes for the first two rounds of the 1937 Open championship should be given some thought.

Wilfred Wehrle of Racine, Wis., went to the semi-finals of the 1937 amateur at Portland and two weeks later won the Western Amateur championship in Los Angeles. This is the first time this player has broken into national competition and a careful check of his game might be made before he is either put on or left off the team.

The Pacific northwest will go the bat for Harry Givan and Scotty Campbell. Scotty has not done a great deal in the last year and a half but to my mind is one of the finest hitters of the ball in the amateur ranks. Givan's showing in national competition has been disappointing although his record on the Pacific coast has been most convincing.

Moe Regained Health

Don Moe, a member of the 1930 Walker cup team, appears to have regained his health and started back into active competition. His showing in Portland was promising in that he reached the quarter-finals. Portland will be strong for Moe as a candidate.

Reynolds Smith, better known as the extra hole champion, of Dallas, should stand a fair chance of making the team again. Smith is a fine player, one of the best in the game. He reached the quarter-finals of the last amateur and was a member of the 1936 Walker cup team. Yes, Smith is a fine match player, a great guy, and would be a credit to the team. Don Schumacher is another fine player from Texas, as is Jack Munger.

Paul Leslie, team-mate of Freddy Haas at L. S. U., was runner up to Freddy in the National Intercollegiate championship. He is an exceptionally fine player.

Ouimet For Captain

For my team captain I will always select Francis Ouimet. He has been a member of every Walker cup team and is a perfect man to guide the younger inexperienced players through their trip to foreign shores.

Regardless of who is on the team, they will be picked by the men in the United States Golf association and they are the ones, who have the real interests of golf in this country and others close to their hearts.

When the final team is selected there are always some heart aches by those who fail to make the team, to these, I say, "Practice a little harder and make it next time." To those who are selected "Practice hard so you can bring the cup back like all those ahead of you have done, and good luck."

(Copyright, 1938, Bell Syndicate, Inc.)

SPORTS CHATTER

By Geo. M. Lofton

(Continued from Ninth Page)

school athlete, supposedly bound for Corvallis, vanished at the railway station, and the next thing folks knew, he was enrolled at Willamette.

The Wolverhampton Wanderers of the English Soccer league cleared more than $100,000 last season.

Mike McTigue, former light heavyweight champion, has opened a tavern on Long Island, keeping in step with Jack Dempsey, Mickey Walker, Benny Leonard and Tony Canzoneri.

More home runs were made in the Detroit Tigers' park last season than in any other plant in the American league. A total of 149 four-baggers soared over the fence into the stands.

Louisiana State's Tigers haven't been shut out in football in six years until today.

Ted Lyons, who was one of 22 American league pitchers to go through the 1937 campaign without an error, hasn't been charged with one in three seasons.

Cincinnati baseball writers are thanking west coast scribes for shortening Anthony Bonglovanni's name. The new Redleg now is Nino Bongy.

Les Corzine, pro football star with the New York Giants, has enrolled at Illinois, where he will study for a master's degree.

Andy Farkas, University of Detroit star halfback, wants to know why the automobile manufacturers of Detroit don't sponsor a New Year's day football game and call it the "Automo Bowl" classic.

There are 2,675 five-man teams in the Greater St. Louis Bowling association.

Roy Riegels must have felt pretty good yesterday. His protege, Sam Chapman, ran the right way, and how!

HUGE CROWD SEES ROSE BOWL PARADE

PASADENA, Calif., Jan. 1.—(AP)—As a million persons looked on today, odd people and strange things out of story books passed before them pictured in flowers.

It was a four mile long parade of "playland fantasy," the 49th annual Tournament of Roses. The day was mildly cool and the sun peeked out occasionally from a hazy sky.

A ferocious sweet pea dragon rode on a float with a foral merry-go-round with musical accompaniment. Four girls and two boys rode the merry-go-round animals designed in bright red, yellow, blue and white flowers. The animals included a smart-looking donkey, a long-necked giraffe, a yellow and white horse, a feathery ostrich and a huge yellow lion.

This float, entered by the city of Burbank, won the sweepstakes prize.

Australia's "Lyre Bird," worked out in 50,000 blooms and with a tail of feathery white narcissi, was victor among the countries and states, with Alabama's state university seal etched in flowers, second.

Glendale's float, "The Seasons," was first among cities of more than 50,000. San Francisco's "Treasure Island" was second and Portland's "Garden Fantasy" third.

The theme prize went to Long Beach for its "Queen of Fantasy," featuring three butterflies with wings of sweet peas, fluttering on huge roses fashioned from hundreds of rosebuds and petals.

There is practically no mortality from operations for appendicitis undertaken within 12 or 24 hours, but the death rate for operations delayed until the third or fourth day is 10 per cent.

BRONCOS SCORE IN 2ND QUARTER

(Continued from Ninth Page)

Santa Clara had been backed up to its one-foot line.

Rohm got back to the Bronco 32.

Santa Clara made another great stand and it was fourth down. Rohm kicked over the goal but the Broncos were offside and L. S. U. got five yards and another play. Rohm went back to kick. Milner took the ball from him on a fake play and it looked as if he was away. He was half pulled down and stumbled at the three after running 22 yards. On the next play Rohm lost seven and passes failed to connect.

Late in the final period, the Broncos checked a Tiger threat at the 29 and Pavelko booted out. A long pass by Bussey was intercepted and Santa Clara lost the ball at Louisiana State's 45 with 15 seconds to play. Bussey completed a long aerial to Ken Kavanaugh, who raced to the Bronco 28 before being hauled down.

Among the large outpouring for the fourth Sugar Bowl game were many of the nation's leading football coaches who remained over after the close of their annual convention.

Throughout the first half, light showers fell intermittently. It was the third year in a row that rain has fallen during the classic. It came down in torrents two years ago when Texas Christian defeated Louisiana State 3-2.

The line up and summary:

Santa Clara	Pos.	L. S. U.
Coffer	LE	Baur
Cope	LT	Friend
Farasyn	LG	Smith
Dougherty	C	D. Gormley
Cook	RG	Clark
Wolff	RT	Gatto
Brown	RE	King
Pavelko	QB	Booth
Roche	LH	Rohm
Gilbert	RH	Milner
Gunther	FB	Morton

Score by periods:

Santa Clara	0	6	0	0	6
Louisiana State	0	0	0	0	0

Santa Clara scoring: Touchdown, Coughlan (pass from Pellegrini).

Substitutions: Santa Clara—Ends, Coughlan, Anahau; tackles, Locke, Smith; guards, Clarke, Ginney, Farasyn; centers, Schiechl; backs, McCarthy, Pellegrini, Hanners, Barlow, Smith.

L. S. U.—Ends, Kavanaugh, Dumas; tackles, Farmer, Campbell; guards, Lester, Cunningham; centers, Warmbrod; backs, Cajoleas, Bussey, Stell, Anderson, Staples.

Officials: Erwin (Southeastern conference), referee; Conlan (Pacific coast) umpire; Bagley (Southeastern conference), field judge; Blewett (Pacific coast), head linesman.

THE STATISTICS

NEW ORLEANS, La., Jan. 1.—(AP)—Statistics of the Santa Clara-Louisiana State football game:

	Santa Clara	L. S. U.
First downs	5	10
Yards by rushing	63	106
Forward passes attempted	13	21
Forward passes completed	5	8
Yards by forward passes	67	95
Yards lost passes	26	24
Passes intercepted by	3	0
Runback int. passes	31	0
Punting average	36	32
Yards kicks returned	126	118
Fumbles recovered	0	3
Yards by penalties	30	55

SHAW JUBILANT

NEW ORLEANS, Jan. 1.—(AP)—Lawrence "Buck" Shaw, Santa Clara coach, was jubilant after the Broncos' 6 to 0 victory over Louisiana State in the Sugar Bowl game today. But he gave full credit to the Tigers for a fine showing.

"I spent a great many uneasy moments on the bench," he said. "L. S. U. was a dangerous team all the time. They had a better passing game and I never knew when Young Bussey might throw a touchdown pass to Kavanaugh. No fooling, that boy Bussey is a fine passer and Kavanaugh is a great pass receiver.

"I thought Gatto played a great game in the L. S. U. line. And that boy Stell and Milner played fine ball against us. Bussey is a great passer, but don't forget Rohm. He can kick and pass and is always a threat. The Tigers hit harder today than they did in last year's game."

Coach Bernie Moore of the Tigers and his assistants looked as worn out after the game as their players.

"It was a tough one to lose," said Moore, "There's nothing else to say."

Legal Notices 1

NOTICE

The regular annual meeting of the stockholders of The Ouachita National Bank in Monroe will be held on January 11, 1938, at ten o'clock A. M., in the Directors Room of The Ouachita National Bank in Monroe, Monroe, Louisiana, for the purpose of electing a Board of Directors for the ensuing year, and of transacting any and all business which may be brought before said meeting.

W. C. OLIVER,
Vice-President and Cashier.

NOTICE

The regular annual meeting of the stockholders of The Ouachita National Bank of Monroe will be held on January 11, 1938, at three o'clock P. M., in the Directors' Room of The Ouachita National Bank in Monroe, Monroe, Louisiana, for the purpose of electing a Board of Directors for the ensuing year, and for the further purposes of receiving, considering and acting upon the annual report of the Liquidating Committee of said Bank to the shareholders and continuing or selecting and instructing the Liquidating Committee, and considering the extension of the contracts between the two Banks dated January 3, 1933, and subsequent amendments and extensions, and taking whatever action thereon that the stockholders may deem advisable, and, generally of transacting any and all business which may be brought before said meeting with respect to the affairs of the bank, including, expressly its liquidation and the proper supervision of handling all rights and equities of the bank and its stockholders.

Vice-President and Cashier,
W. C. OLIVER,

ANNOUNCEMENTS

Lost, Found, Strayed 2

LOST: Pair of white and black spotted hounds, 5 months old. Q. L. Barnes, Calhoun, La.

LOST—Man's Elgin wrist watch, Wednesday, roof Frances Hotel. Reward. Charles Womack. Phone 341 or 2638-J.

LOST—Persian cat with leash on Alexander Ave. Reward. Phone 3233-W.

LOST OR STOLEN—Red stud colt from Mrs. W. M. Taylor's place, Perryville. Owner Wesley Watson.

Special Notices 3

DON'T WORRY! Consult Madame Maxine, reliable palmist and clairvoyant, who will advise and help you to overcome your troubles. 413 Grammont.

Lost Anything? Phone - - - - 4800

ANNOUNCEMENTS

Special Notices 3

DR. RICHEY
PSYCHOLOGIST PS. D.
TELLS THE OBJECT OF YOUR VISIT, WHEN AND WHOM YOU WILL MARRY. HOW TO WIN THE MAN OR WOMAN YOU LOVE WHY BE UNLOVED AND UNHAPPY? READINGS 50c AND $1.00. 516 ST. JOHN.

RESOLUTIONS OF RESPECT TO THE MEMORY OF VELVERTON BONDURANT, SR.

Whereas, God in His infinite wisdom has called our Worthy Patron, Brother Yelverton Bondurant, Sr., from his earthly home.

Whereas, our brother enjoyed the respect and confidence of all his friends, both old and young. The good that he did, and the sunshine that he spread with his courteous manner and hearty handshake will always linger in our memory.

Now therefore be it

Resolved that though we grieve for the passing of such a friend and brother, we bow to the will of our Heavenly Father, knowing that our loss is His gain.

Resolved that Sicily Island Chapter, No. 143, Order of the Eastern Star extend to the grief stricken family its deepest sympathy in their bereavement.

And be it further

Resolved that a copy of these resolutions be placed on the minutes of our Eastern Star Chapter, one be sent to the sorrowing family and one be sent to The Monroe Morning World.

"He was a friend whose heart was good
Who walked with men and understood.
His was a smile men loved to see
His was a hand that asked no fee
For friendliness or kindness done:
And now that he has journeyed on,
His is a fame that never ends
He leaves behind uncounted friends."

C. R. WILSON,
TOMENA KENNERLY,
LENA McLELLAND,
Committee.

NOTICE

Canadian Fur Co. has moved their shop to the Ruth Shops, 141 DeSiard Street. Please call at the Ruth Shops for all repair work.

CANADIAN FUR CO.

BUSINESS SERVICES

Educational 5

U. S. GOVERNMENT 1938 jobs. Men—women. Start $105.00 to $175.00 month. Common education. Try next Monroe examinations. Sample coaching—full particulars and list positions—free. Apply today. Write Box 1052-R, care News-Star—World.

Hauling, Storage, Transfer 8

MODERN—
SOUTHERN VAN CO.
MOVER—
Specialize in moving household furniture Long distance move. Call or write 123 or 19. McGee, Ark.

EMPLOYMENT

Agents, Salesmen 14

SALESMEN—DISTRIBUTORS
Make more money selling nationally advertised merchandise. New low prices. Penetro Cough Drops. St. Joseph Aspirin, Exlax, Feenamint, Black Draught, Razor Blades, Staple Drugs, 10c Cosmetics, Shoe Laces, etc. Write International Distributors & Rubber company, Memphis, Tenn.

RAWLEIGH ROUTE now open. Real opportunity for man who wants permanent, profitable work. Sales way up this year. Start promptly. Write Rawleigh's, Dept. LAA-103-K, Memphis, Tenn.

Female Help Wanted 15

COOK to live on premises. Mrs. Phil Smith, Arkansas Road. Telephone 3984-J.

LADY, under 25, to travel to Florida with lady manager to learn circulation work. Salary and expenses. Apply Box 60-G, World, giving phone number.

WOMEN, part or full time, make 50c on every dollar order introducing New Face Cleansing Petals in their locality. These specially prepared white fabric discs cleanse, refresh, leave perfect powder base. Carried in exquisite purse compact. Instant demonstration. Write today for free sample. A. Nelson, 234 E. Erie, Chicago, Ill.

GET NEW WARDROBE FREE—Easiest thing in the world. No canvassing. No experience. No investment. Remarkable new way to make $25 or more weekly and your own wardrobe free. Send age and dress size. Fashion Frocks, Inc., Dept. G-636, Cincinnati, O.

WOMEN—Make good income full or spare time. Take orders famous Janalene "dated" dresses, lingerie, hosiery, children's wear. Get own clothes free. No house-to-house canvassing. Experience unnecessary. Outfit furnished. Janalene, Dept. 719, Indianapolis, Ind.

ADDRESS ENVELOPES home for us. Good pay. Experience unnecessary. Wonderful opportunity. Everything supplied. Nationwide Distributors, 401 Broadway, N. Y.

Male Help Wanted 16

EXPERIENCED dry cleaning solicitor with truck. Apply 210 North Second St.

Situations Wanted 17

GIRL from Los Angeles wants job as night club waitress or drive-in stand. Young, nice looking. Phone 3827.

MISCELLANEOUS

Household Goods 18

SIX PIECE solid maple dinette. Reasonable. 807 Glenmar.

1937 FRIGIDAIRES. Repossessions, floor samples. Bargains. Terms. Home Appliance Co., 417 DeSiard.

FOR SALE—Practically new baby bed and mattress. Phone 1188-W.

Farm Products 23

HAY—Good, part lespedeza hay. Robert Layton. Phone 1433.

Chicks 23a

DRUMM'S CHICKS are of U. S. certified grade. 100% white diarrhea clean. Winners World's fair and national contests. Catalog free. Drumm Egg Farms, Hattiesburg, Miss.

CHICKS—Purebred and hybirds. Pullets 98% accuracy guaranteed. Cockerels. Write for 1938 free folder. Louisiana Hatcheries, New Orleans.

Livestock for Sale 25

JUST RECEIVED one carload of horses, mares and mules. C. E. Mills, 709 Coleman avenue, West Monroe, La. Phone 970.

Seeds and Plants 26

PLANT EARLY BEARING pecan and fruit trees now. Catalog free. Bass Pecan company, Lumberton, Miss.

Dogs, Cats and Pets 27

FOR SALE—All white Persian kitten, nine months old. Phone 3661-J.

Wanted to Purchase 28

WILL PAY cash for dry yellow pine lumber. Any amount. Rough or dressed dry. Give price and where can be seen. P. O. Box 1461.

BUSINESS DIRECTORY

SERVICE BY EXPERTS

BEAUTY CULTURE

PILCHER'S BEAUTY SCHOOL, 110 CATALPA STREET PHONE 2220.

FLOWER BULBS

FLOWER BULBS
Winter lawn grass seed. We deliver and show how to plant.
TYNER-PETRUS CO.
West Monroe, La. Phone 2660

FURNITURE

WE PAY CASH FOR ALL KINDS OF USED FURNITURE EXCHANGE FURNITURE STORE, 105 NORTH SIXTH PHONE 384.

WILL PAY highest cash price for any amount of good used furniture. Dixie Furniture Exchange, 611 DeSiard street Phone 362.

WE PAY MORE FOR USED FURNITURE HOLLIS FURNITURE COMPANY PHONE 1665.

WE PAY CASH FOR ANY AMOUNT OF SECOND-HAND FURNITURE. NEW YORK FURNITURE CO., 625 DESIARD. PHONE 1056.

JOB PRINTING

Printed office forms of every description. Ruling and binding. Good printing at the right price. Free estimates. Phone for representative.
MONROE PRINTING CO.
We Operate a Union Shop
Phone 4800 Monroe, Louisiana

LOCKSMITH

KEYS—Safes opened and repaired. Tennis rackets restrung. Phone 121. C. C. Lindley, 126 Jackson.

MATTRESSES

MATTRESSES RENOVATED. CALL OR WRITE OUACHITA MATTRESS COMPANY, 2307 DESIARD. PHONE 2744.

MATTRESSES RENOVATED. TWIN CITY MATTRESS COMPANY, 511 COLEMAN, WEST MONROE. PHONE 4068.

MATTRESSES RENOVATED, TICK FURNISHED, $1.95. INNER SPRING, $5.95. L. W. GRESHAM. PHONE 2177.

MATTRESSES renovated, $1.50; furniture upholstered. West Monroe Mattress Co. Phone 1145.

STOVES

STOVES, gas appliances repaired, adjusted by gas expert. Acetylene welding. Work guaranteed. 218 Trenton, West Monroe. Phone 704. Night phone 2198.

WASHING MACHINES

USED washing machines low as $15.00. Also washers for rent. Home Appliance Co., 417 DeSiard St. Phone 4260.

UPHOLSTERING

UPHOLSTERING and refinishing. Expert mechanic. Estimate free. Phone 3503-W.

PATENTS—TRADE MARKS

A. P. FLOURNOY, PATENT ATTORNEY, BERNHARDT BLDG., MONROE. PHONE 3292 OR 3547-J IN SHREVEPORT, TUESDAYS.

MISCELLANEOUS

Wanted to Purchase 28

WANTED—Small business in or near Monroe. Give full details in first letter. Write Box 58-TY, care News-Star.

PECANS PECANS PECANS
ANY KIND—ANY QUANTITY—ANY PLACE
THE LIEBER CO., INC.
200 South Grand St. Monroe, La.
Phone 245

FINANCIAL

Money to Loan 31

AUTO LOANS

We make Loans on Automobiles. No endorsers. No delay. Notes refinanced and payments reduced. You keep the car.

MOTORS SECURITIES CO.
500 Walnut St.
Monroe, La.

RENTALS

Apartments for Rent 32

FOR RENT—Furnished three-room apartment. Private bath. Adults. 404 McKinley. Phone 637-J.

FOR RENT—Furnished four-room apartment. Phone 4255-J.

THREE ROOMS FURNISHED—Bills paid. Electric refrigeration. $30. Write Box 59-V, care News-Star.

UNFURNISHED apartment, two rooms, sleeping porch. Private bath. Phone 4756.

FURNISHED TWO-ROOM apartment—Sink, adjoining bath. Close in. 510 Breard.

FOUR-ROOM MODERN apartment—Layton place. Rent reasonable. Phone 1063.

MODERN FURNISHED RIVERVIEW APARTMENTS. 2900 SOUTH GRAND. PHONE 3280.

FIVE-ROOM FURNISHED APARTMENT Frigidaire. Water paid. Phone 3893.

FIVE ROOMS—Bath. Screen porch. Completely furnished duplex. Garage. 200 Roselawn.

FOR RENT—Modern furnished apartment. Tremble apartments, 2709 South Grand. Phone 1120.

FURNISHED APARTMENT. Downstairs. Three rooms. Private bath. $25. 815 Jackson. Phone 331.

THREE-ROOM furnished apartment. Private bath. Adults. 511 Clayton, West Monroe.

TWO-ROOM furnished apartment. Also bedroom. Phone 3423.

LARGE three-room furnished apartment. Private bath, bills paid. 803 St. John. Phone 1121.

TWO-ROOM furnished apartment. Bills paid. 414 Wood Street.

MODERN duplex. Eight-room house. Reasonable. Three-room apartment. Phone 1852-J.

FOR RENT—Unfurnished four-room duplex apartment. 515 Hudson Lane. Apply 407 Arkansas Ave.

FOR RENT—Two or three-room furnished or unfurnished apartment. Phone 1686.

FOR RENT—3-room nicely furnished apartment. 322 North Sixth.

RENTALS

Boarding Houses 33

FRONT ROOM with board. Excellent meals. 204 Breard.

LOVELY ROOM, adjoining bath. Meals. 209 Washington. Phone 3857.

Furnished Rooms 34

BEDROOM—Private home. Four windows. Twin beds. 501 Bres. Phone 774.

NICELY FURNISHED bedroom. Adjoining bath. Private. 315 North Second. Phone 1603.

FRONT room. Private entrance, connecting bath, garage. Gentleman. 212 Rochelle.

FRONT BEDROOM—Suitable for one or two men. Phone 1184. 214 North Seventh.

FURNISHED BEDROOM—Garage. Excellent location. Phone 403.

FRONT ROOM and garage. Private home. Phone 4044. 607 Bres.

NEWLY furnished bedroom. Private entrance. Phone 2668-J.

FURNISHED bedroom, 603 Louisville Avenue. Phone 1189-W.

FOR RENT—Nicely furnished front room. Private entrance. Close in. Phone 1964.

FRONT bedroom. Connecting bath. Private home. North Side. Phone 2141-M.

NICELY furnished front bed room, connecting bath. 405 Bres avenue. Phone 1486.

FOR RENT—Three nicely furnished sleeping rooms. 2801 DeSiard. Phone 4603.

FURNISHED bedroom. Connecting bath. Close in. 508 St. John. Mrs. W. C. Griffin.

FRONT BEDROOM, private entrance, connecting bath, garage. 310 Catalpa. Phone 873.

FOR RENT: Front bedroom, private home, north side, meals if desired. Phone 3997.

NICELY furnished bedroom. Lady desired. Second house from Postoffice on Grammont. Phone 302.

NICELY furnished front bedroom with private entrance, connecting bath. 1111 North Fourth St. Phone 2297.

Houses for Rent 36

FOR RENT—Five-room furnished house, 1010 North Fifth street. Phone 3893.

FOR RENT—Five-room house, 401 Park Ave. Furnished garage apartment, West Monroe. Lovely four-room apartments and furnished rooms. Phone Mrs. Davis, 1094.

FOR RENT—Three-room furnished house. 300 McKinley Ave. Phone Mrs. King, 649.

FIVE room house, screened front and back porches, 517 Hilton. $45 monthly. Phone E. W. Cruse, 4418.

FOR RENT: One three room house, 608 Breard. Phone 1848.

FOR RENT: Modern 5-room house, 807 South 3rd. Possession January 5. Phone 523.

FIVE-ROOM modern bungalow, 116 Neuwirth St., Sherrouse Addition. Seven-room house, 609 Grammont. Furnished four-room apartment, 1501 Jackson. Unfurnished duplex, 1411 North Second. Mrs. King. Phone 649.

COMPLETELY furnished four-room house with Frigidaire. Available 1st. Phone 4610-M.

Unfurnished Rooms 38

THREE unfurnished rooms. Private entrance, sink. 512 North Third, West Monroe.

REAL ESTATE

Acreage and Farms 40

WANTED—Capable and well equipped tenant to farm James place, 375 acres cultivation, 8½ miles east Columbia on Highway 17. One-third, ¼ basis. Also Gilmore place, 100 acres cultivation, adjoining James land. Will rent separately or together. Necessary repairs will be made. Write United Service and Research, Inc., Terminal Building, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

FOR RENT OR SALE—House and 26 acres of land, 4 miles out on Arkansas road. Apply L. H. Wallace.

FOR SALE OR RENT

About 600 acres of cultivatable land within five miles of Courthouse of Monroe, Louisiana. Within one mile paved highway, near good schools. Will rent as one unit or in smaller tracts to substantial farmers. Will sell in small tracts on very attractive terms.

Write direct for appointment to
HALL W. WILSON
Box 442, Natchez, Mississippi

Houses for Sale 42

FOR SALE BY OWNER—Seven-room house with bath. Ten large lots, east front. Eighteen bearing pecan trees. Enough peach and apple trees for fruit for family. Will sell house and lots separate or all together. M. L. Smith, Ruston, La.

FOR SALE—Five-room house. Newly finished. Easy terms. West Monroe. Phone 117.

AUTOMOBILES

Automobiles for Sale 47

Bargains

1931 Chevrolet Coupe	$165
1931 Chevrolet Coach	$145
1929 Ford Coach	$ 95
1936 Ford Coach	$525

We Trade—Easy Terms
Phone 1553
Motors Securities Co.

TWO 1936 MODEL V-8 Ford 5-ton trucks and trailer. Cheap. Call 3643.

CLEAN 1928 Chevrolet coach, starts and runs good. $39. Phone Bourland at 1319.

AUTOMOBILES

Automobiles for Sale 47

Automobile Loans
WE FINANCE
NEW AND OLD CARS
AT REASONABLE RATES
Motors Securities Co.
500 Walnut St. Monroe, La.

Genuine Bargains

Look them over and compare them—

1935 Dodge Sedan	$350
1935 Oldsmobile Sedan	$425
1935 Chevrolet Sedan	$395
1934 Chevrolet Coach	$275
1935 Ford Sedan	$375
1933 Dodge Sedan	$250
1934 Dodge Sedan	$295

We have many fine values in late model and low-priced used cars.

Trade in your old car before you have to buy license for it.

TWIN CITY MOTOR CO.

BARGAINS IN GOOD USED CARS

1936 Chevrolet Sedan—trunk, 4 new tires	$495
1936 Chevrolet Coach—trunk, 4 new tires	$495
1936 Chevrolet Coupe	$425
1935 Chevrolet Sedan—radio	$425
1935 Chevrolet Sedan—trunk	$425
1935 Chevrolet Coach	$395
1934 Chevrolet Sedan—Driven only 16,000 miles	$375
1933 Chevrolet Sedan	$195
1933 Chevrolet Coach	$275
1932 Chevrolet Coach	$145
1936 V-8 Tudor—radio	$395
1935 V-8 Tudor	$325
1931 Ford Tudor	$125
1930 Ford Coupe	$ 75
1929 Ford Roadster	$ 45
1935 Dodge Coupe—radio	$425
1933 Oldsmobile Sedan—trunk, six wheels	$275

"BUY WITH CONFIDENCE"
LEE-ROGERS Chevrolet Co., Inc.

FOR QUICK results at low cost, list your property in News-Star—World Want Ads. Phone 4800.

We Have
THE BEST STOCK OF CLEAN USED CARS
We Have Had in Years
SEE OUR CARS BEFORE YOU BUY

1937 Buick Sedan — Radio and heater. This car has been driven only 19,000 miles	$795.00
1936 Buick Six-Wheel Sedan—New tires, radio and heater. A real buy	695.00
1936 Dodge Sedan — Radio. A bargain. This car has been driven only 12,000 miles	595.00
1936 Dodge Coach—Driven 11,000 miles	575.00
1936 Buick Coach—Radio	595.00
1935 Packard Coach—Radio, new tires	575.00
1935 Oldsmobile Sedan	485.00
1936 Chevrolet Sedan	525.00
1936 Pontiac Coupe—Radio	545.00
MEDIUM PRICED CARS	
1932 Buick Sedan—A clean car.	$295.00
1934 Ford Sedan—Radio. A good car	345.00
1934 Ford Coach	275.00
1932 Chrysler Sedan	195.00
1931 Dodge Sedan—Six wheels	195.00
1932 Plymouth Coupe	185.00
LOW PRICED CARS	
1928 Buick Sedan	$ 50.00
1928 Buick Master Sedan	75.00
1930 Marmon Sedan	75.00
1929 DeSoto Coupe	75.00
1929 Ford Panel Light Delivery	95.00
1930 Nash Sedan—Cash	35.00
1930 Studebaker Roadster—Cash	40.00

LENNON MOTOR CO., Inc.
PHONE 3010

Trucks and Trailers 49

SILVER DOME Delux house trailer, like new. Phone 2327-M.

AUTOMOBILES

Automobiles for Sale 47

AUTOMOBILES

Automobiles for Sale 47

SAVE $50 TO $100
ON ANY USED CAR YOU BUY FROM US

1936 Chevrolet Coach (with radio)	$395	1933 Chevrolet Sedan	$195
1934 Chevrolet Sedan	$305	1935 Plymouth Sedan	$325
1935 Chevrolet Coach	$325	1934 V-8 Coupe	$195
1937 V-8 1½-Ton Truck	$475	1932 Plymouth Sedan	$145
1930 Chevrolet Coach	$ 95	1932 Ford Coupe	$ 95

Buy Now and Get Your 1938 License Free
SEE: SAM BOURLAND
340 South Grand St. Phone 1319

MONROE FURNITURE COMPANY'S

35 BEDDING WEEK

JANUARY 3rd THROUGH 8th

Seven Great Groups Included

Six great value-giving days for you to purchase your bedding needs! Regardless of what your needs may be, you can find them here. The greatest opportunity you have ever had to buy bedroom needs at this sensational price. Seven groups—at least one of which you are sure to need!

35¢ DOWN

PLUS STATE TAX **Delivers Any Group!**

Pay only one small payment down and pay the remainder in easy weekly or monthly terms made to suit your needs! Don't delay! Use your credit for these amazing savings during this great bedding week!

SAVE UP TO 35%

During This Great Event!

Unprecedented savings await you in this amazing week of special bedding offers! Don't fail to take advantage of the important savings you can get on bedding of all kinds during this great event!

FINE INNERSPRING MATTRESS AND SPRING



Fine Damask Mattress and Steel-Slat Coil Springs

The mattress is damask covered, with resilient spring and soft, fluffy white cotton padding. The last word in comfort.

The springs are of re-tempered fine steel, with steel-slat base. This group offers you sleep comfort unexcelled.

A $49.50 Value!

$35

PAY ONLY 35c DOWN PLUS STATE TAX

35¢ PAYS FOR THIS

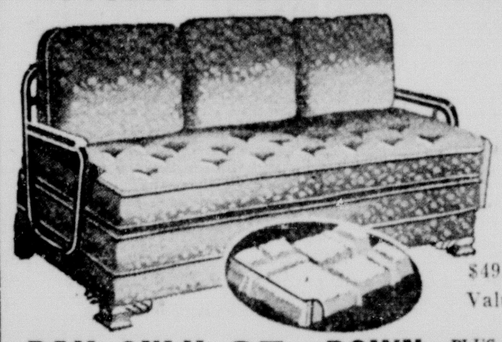


72x84 Size

100% WOOL-FILLED SATEEN **COMFORT**

WITH YOUR CHOICE OF ANY GROUP!

STUDIO COUCH WITH ARMS AND BACK



Finest Quality and Construction Features

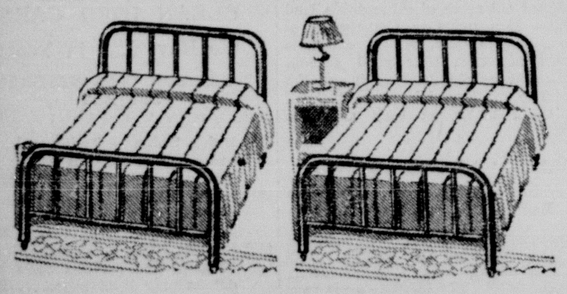
This full size studio couch converts into twin or double bed. Beautifully tailored and covered! Has steel back and arms. Easy to open and close. A real value at this price!

$49.50 Value!

$35

PAY ONLY 35c DOWN PLUS STATE TAX

COMPLETE 6-PIECE TWIN BED OUTFIT



The beds are of sturdy steel construction. Soft, fluffy cotton gives super comfort to the mattresses. Steel coil springs that will give years of use.

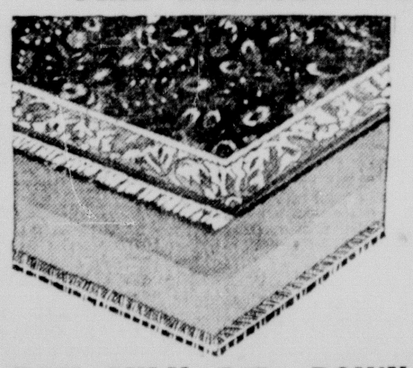
$52.50 Value!

$35

TWO MATTRESSES AND SPRINGS INCLUDED

PAY ONLY 35c DOWN PLUS STATE TAX

FINE BEDROOM RUG AND RUG PAD



FINE 9x12 SIZE LUSTROUS VELVET

Beautiful patterns to select from. Any of them will add to the cheerfulness and beauty of your bedroom. The rug pad will add life to any rug and will aid in preserving the beauty.

Cushion Included

$54.50 Value!

$35

PAY ONLY 35c DOWN PLUS STATE TAX

WALNUT CHIFFOROBE AND FINE ROCKER



Super-Value Group!

Everyone can use more clothes space, and all you need is found in this beautifully-finished walnut chifforobe. Full-length mirror on tall door and small mirror on door of hat box. Fine rocker included in group. Two pieces for the price of one!

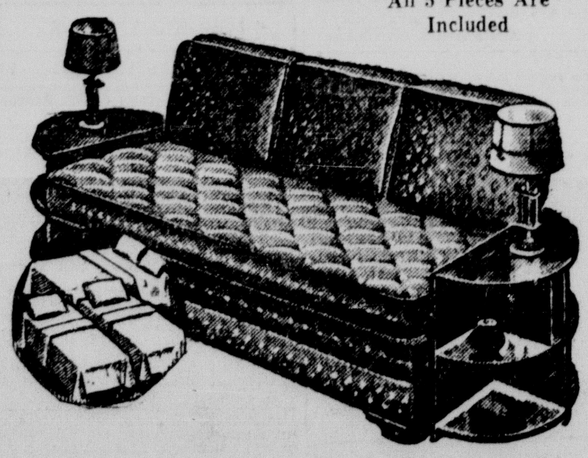
A $49.50 Value!

$35

PAY ONLY 35c DOWN PLUS STATE TAX

COMPLETE 5-PIECE STUDIO COUCH GROUP

All 5 Pieces Are Included



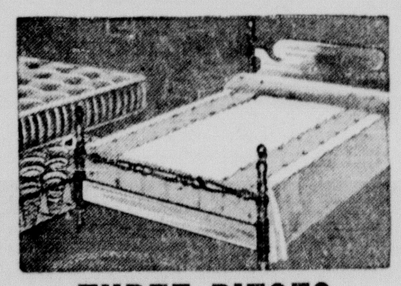
INCLUDES TWIN STUDIO COUCH, PAIR END TABLES AND PAIR TABLE LAMPS

Studio couch makes twin or double bed. Durable and attractive covers. Two beautiful walnut finish studio end tables and two table lamps included. Five pieces that will add greatly to the comfort and appearance of your living room. 35c delivers, and the balance in easy weekly or monthly terms.

Pay Only 35c Down Plus State Tax

$35

POSTER BED, SPRING AND MATTRESS



A Quality Group

Your choice of a full size walnut poster bed or Jenny Lind spool bed. The mattress is filled with finest grade felt—resilient and comfortable. Fine steel coil spring. A sensational value!

THREE PIECES INCLUDED

$49.50 Value!

$35

PAY ONLY 35c DOWN PLUS STATE TAX

FIRST 35 CUSTOMERS MONDAY

FREE!

14-IN. CRYSTAL CAKE PLATE

Celebrating our great $35 Bedding Week, the first 35 customers in our store Monday to make any kind of purchase will receive a fine 14-inch crystal cake plate free!

MONROE FURNITURE COMPANY'S

DOWNSTAIRS STORE

& "BUDGET COTTAGE"

POPULAR PRICES... ...TAILORED TERMS



SOCIETY Monroe Morning World FASHIONS

SUNDAY, JANUARY 2, 1938















Upper left: Miss Jane McKenzie and Miss Jane Terzia, popular members of the younger set, who were chosen sponsors for the Phi Kappa Christmas ball.

Upper right: Miss Martha Elmer of New Orleans, attractive visitor in the city.

Lower left: Miss Marguerite McHenry at the Carl McHenrys' ball on the Frances hotel terrace, and her escort, P. A. Poag, Jr.

Center: Miss Doll Hudson, home from the east for the Christmas holidays.

Center right: A. G. McHenry, Jr., and Miss Mignon Griffing, photographed at the McHenry ball.

Lower right: Miss Margaret Butler, Mac McCoy, Miss Gloria Frances Major and Billy Wright, attend a Christmas ball.

Lower center: Miss Laura Grace Kendall, home from college for the holidays.

—Pictures by Griffin.

Monroe Society Plunges Into Activities Of New Year As Old One Passes

Past Week Busy For Both Young And Old

Gertrude Feazel To Wed January 28; Phi Kappa's Annual Ball Proves Great Success

By Eve Bradford

ANOTHER old year dies! A new one is born and we plunge into 1938 with age-old ardor.

New Year's eve parties are changing their pace. For two decades it has been the style to be up and committing follies at the dawn of the new year. But society in its better sense seems to have a new idea—why not be comfortable at home? Why not have a few friends in for bridge or go back to the fireside and listen to tin horns and whistles over the radio? Scores of our good citizens boast this year of sitting before the hearth and crashing the new year in the bosom of their family.

This does not mean, however, that there were not New Year's eve parties galore. At Lakeside Country club, members made the welkin ring in the old familiar manner and at the Y. M. H. A. club, everyone young and old welcomed the new year with the same type of merry making that always accompanies these annual events. Hotels, restaurants and night clubs were crowded and everywhere, above the din of noise-makers and shrill whistles, were heard joyous laughter and glad voices.

So now into another year we sail like the ancient mariner. Without doubt storms will come, but we shall meet them firmly and courageously, for we have already weathered so many storms that we are unafraid of the wind and the tide. There will be calm days and sunny days. Rolling winds will seek to hinder our progress, yet we will carry on through another year.

* * *

It is a great deal more amusing to look forward than to look back, so, even though this may be a proper date to check up our accounts and scan in retrospect the highlights of the year that has gone, we shall plunge ahead and announce the plans completed by Gertrude Feazel for her wedding on the twenty-eighth of the month. This date was selected for sentimental reasons. It is the wedding anniversary of Gertrude's father and mother. For her maid of honor she has selected her sister, Lallage, and for her matron of honor her youthful looking mother. Several charming maids have been selected and include: Bertha Marie Gorn of New York, Mrs. Lee Kaufman of St. Louis, Sue Kilgore, Dorothy Guerriero, Louise Anderson and Martha Hamilton. The junior bridesmaid will be Bettye Jean Benson; the flower girl, Martha McDonald, and the ring bearer, Tommy Trawick. Garnett Anderson, Gertrude's fiance, has selected Francis Hamilton, Holston Gantt, Boyd Grant, Dick Lee, Charles Cason of Greenville, Miss., and Harold Miles to serve him as groomsmen. His best man will be his brother, Henry Anderson. Every day, until the wedding at 7 o'clock in the evening, the moments will be filled with pleasure for Gertrude and her friends. The courtesies range from informal coffee hours to brilliant receptions, climaxing in the wedding breakfast.

* * *

Can spring be far behind when forsythia blooms in our gardens, camellias unfold to the balmy air and the first straw hats appear? Yes the first spring hats are here and they will serve as a tonic to those who feel jaded and in need of a bracer of this sort.

After two weeks of hectic life, the college set now make their exit as unobtrusively as possible. They attended Christmas parties galore—little parties, middling parties and big parties. Several of the big parties were annual ones and have been going on for so many years that they've become the pleasantest kind of social institutions.

The Phi Kappa Christmas ball has been going full tilt for many years and is regarded as one of the most glittering and widely attended of the season. This year's ball was ultra-smart with nary a man in anything but formal evening attire. The girls, bless them, how lovely they were, and especially Jane Terzia and Jane McKenzie in their diaphanous white gowns with white violet and orchid corsages, gifts from that gallant host of young men, the Phi Kappas. They also received handsome "sweetheart" pins from their hosts. The evening would have been quite incomplete without Bill and Vivian Harper bobbing up among the various groups. Bill was made an honorary member several years ago and every year when the annual ball rolls around he dons formal attire and mingles with the youngsters. Vivian was wearing a jade green lace evening model with flowers on her shoulder.

* * *

There were more beautiful young things at the D. B. S. tea-dance on the terrace of the Frances hotel than you could shake a stick at. This is always their big moment and wearing impudent little hats with flowing veils and superlative flowers, they dance in the gloaming with their escorts for two blissful hours.

So many important events last week. One wondered how to make them all and still live to tell about it. One of the most important, perhaps, was the Delta Beta Sigma ball climaxing weeks of preparation and anticipation. The girls, and especially the D. B. S.'s were glorious looking creatures. The two sponsors, Ellen Hale and Martha Wilton McHenry, were molded very close to the heart's desire, in their fluffy white evening gowns. The evening most definitely belonged to them and they accepted the homage paid them like true daughters of Dixie.

Eggnog parties were de rigueur yesterday with society going from house to house for merry-making and to accept the "cup that cheers." In homes where young folks predominated the day ended by throwing back the rugs and dancing. This New Year calling is a good old southern custom which many families have observed for generations.

A New Year's message came to Joe Biedenharn from across the boundless deep. It was his daughter, Emma Louise Biedenharn, speaking over long distance from London, and you can imagine the thrill it gave her just to hear a voice from the homeland.

* * *

The other night with some trepidation a certain host and hostess (newlyweds) asked a few friends in to break bread. Cause of said trepidation was a new and somewhat nervous maid. However, dinner proceeded smoothly and without mishap to the entree. Imagine the horror of the hostess when the maid sidled up to her bestowed upon her a beseeching glance, handed her a note and vanished behind the swinging doors. Smiling graciously, the hostess lowered her eyes to nonchalantly read the epistle. Written therein in cryptic letters were the words, "Go Slow!"

Miss Marian Frickie Weds Gussie Farmer

A wedding of interest to friends in north Louisiana was solemnized in Hodge December 21, when Miss Marian Frickie became the bride of Mr. Gussie Spencer Farmer, of Farmerville. The ceremony was performed before the beautifully decorated altar of the Hodge Methodist church with Rev. C. B. White, superintendent of the Methodist orphanage of Ruston, officiating. The altar was banked with palms and southern smilax flanked by tiffany baskets of white chrysanthemums.

Tall tapers burned in white candelabra. A ripple border of southern smilax encircled the entire auditorium of the church under which burned myriad white candles.

A program of prenuptial music was rendered by Miss Ethel Wilson at the piano, and Mr. Stafford Benedict, soloist, who sang "Indian Love Call" and "One Alone." Miss Wilson also played the wedding march by Lohengrin.

The bride was lovely in her gown of white Duchess satin. She carried a bouquet of lillies of the valley and orchids and wore a chaplet of orange blossoms from which flowed a circular finger-tip veil of illusion. The maid of honor, Miss Jennie Lou Frickie, the matron of honor, Mrs. W. M. Kleinsmidth and the bridesmaid, Mrs. Richard Templeton, all wore charming velvet gowns of rich glowing colors, and short veils suspended from gold halos. Each carried an arm bouquet of harmonizing chrysanthemums.

Little Miss Harriet Michaud, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Michaud, and Janet Dennis, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. G. Dennis, were the flower girls. They wore bouffant colonial dresses of blue taffeta. Master Tex Kilpatrick of Farmerville, in a suit of black velvet and white satin, carried a calla lily in the heart of which was the platinum wedding ring.

The bride was given in marriage by her father, Mr. Sylvester Frickie. The groom's attendants were Mr. E. L. Edmonds of Jonesboro, who served as best man, Mr. R. H. Brunson of Haynesville and Mr. J. D. Garmer, of Little Rock, Mr. Earl McKenzie and Mr. Francis Stewart of Hodge were the ushers.

The bride is the oldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Sylvester Frickie of Hodge and is a graduate of the Jonesboro High school. For the past three years she has been employed by the Southern Advance Bag and Paper company and was for two years chosen as "Miss Southern Advance." The groom, the oldest son of Mrs. G. S. Farmer of Jonesboro, is a graduate of Hohenscheck-Carpenter college, St. Louis. He also studied at Washington university at St. Louis. He is now connected with the Kilpatrick Christian Burial association of Farmerville. Immediately following the ceremony a reception was held at the home of the bride's parents in Hodge. For the wedding trip, Mrs. Farmer wore a woolen ensemble of gray and dubonnet and a shoulder corsage of orchids.

After a brief motor trip, they will be at home to their friends in Farmerville.

* * *

Included among the compliments showered upon Miss Martha Elmer, house guest of Miss Laura Grace Kendall, was Miss Irene Stroud's bingo party.

Attractive gifts, wrapped in the Christmas colors and ribbon tied, were presented each lucky player. Later a delicious chicken salad course was served to Miss Elmer, Miss Kendall, Miss Jane Burgess, Miss Johnnie Meyers, Miss Corrine Lowery, Miss Sara Fole Morrison, Miss Peggy Bubb.

MODES of the MOMENT

by Adelaide Kerr



Mitten On The Skis

For fun and frivolity fashion adds hilarious mittens to its sober, business-like ski suits. These are machine-knit of white wool with a border of dancing peasants in bright red. They are the sole bright accent worn with a suit and Norwegian ski cap of navy blue wool gabardine. The double-breasted jacket has buttoned flap shoulder pieces.

Miss Gallman Weds Rev. James R. Cain

In a ceremony characterized by simplicity, Miss Clara Gallman of Rayville became the bride of Rev. James R. Cain of Shreveport, on December 28, in the home of Dr. and Mrs. J. H. Pankey, of this city, in the presence of a few friends and members of the family.

Rev. Harry L. Walton, pastor of the Presbyterian church at Rayville, performed the impressive double ring ceremony before an improvised altar banked with ferns and cut flowers. Prenuptial music was rendered by Mrs. Florence Zeigler Allbritton at the piano. Mr. D. C. Black sang, "I Love You Truly."

The bride was unusually lovely in an advanced spring model of grey crepe and pink lace. She carried an arm bouquet of pink camellias tied with pink satin ribbon. The bride's only attendant was her sister, Miss Maude Gallman, who wore a brown chiffon velvet model with a corsage of talisman roses and valley lilies. Mr. Selby Aswell was the bridegroom's attendant.

An informal reception followed the ceremony. A beautiful bride's cake formed the central decor for the lace covered table in the dining room. Mrs. Merton Bell presided at the silver coffee service. Miss Lillian Gallman assisted in extending courtesies.

The bride changed her wedding dress for a navy blue tailleur and left with Rev. Cain for a brief honeymoon.

Mrs. Cain is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Gallman of Rayville, and a member of the Richland parish school faculty. She is a graduate of Northeast Center of the Louisiana State university and a pledge of the Gamma Gamma chapter of Theta Kappa. She also attended Louisiana State Normal college at Natchitoches. Rev. Cain is the son of Mrs. G. A. Givens and the late John Robert Cain of Shreveport. He attended Louisiana college at Pineville, and is a graduate of the Baptist Bible institute at New Orleans. He is at present attending Baylor university, Waco, Tex., completing work toward his Master's degree in Christian training.

* * *

Miss Feazel Much Feted Bride-Elect

Two pre-nuptial affairs honoring Miss Gertrude Feazel claimed prominence among the numerous social events of the past week. The bridge affair on Wednesday with Miss Helen Grant, Miss Sara Hammond and Mrs. George Guier as hostesses was conspicuous for its beauty of detail. A bridal theme was developed in the artistic details with a corsage of white roses and valley lilies gracing the cover reserved for Miss Feazel at the card table.

Ices and individual wedding cakes embossed in valley lilies were served.

Miss Feazel's gift from her hostess was a set of silver coffee spoons in the modern classic pattern. Attractive gifts wrapped in colorful tissue were presented to the lucky players in the card game.

On Thursday Mrs. Otto Miller and Mrs. Roy Lee were hostesses at a beautifully appointed coffee hour in Mrs. Lee's home. Miss Feazel, the central figure in a group of intimates, wore a handsome black velvet model with gold accessories.

The coffee table was dramatized with a plaque of American Beauty roses encircled with flaming crimson tapers in handsome silver candelabra.

The silver tea and coffee services at either end of the table were presided over by Mrs. H. C. Mize and Mrs. Marie Frazier.

The luscious tidbits served on silver trays were passed among the guests by Mrs. Herbert T. Rinehart, Mrs. Walter Cole, Miss Lydia Frazier, Miss Betty Rinehart, Miss Ann Sue Miller, Miss Kathleen Mize, Mrs. William Morris.

Ouachita P.-T. A. Hears Mrs. Eugene Flournoy

'The Family Entertains' Discussed In Interesting Manner At Final Meeting Of Old Year

A year, marked by progress and development for the Ouachita Parish Parent-Teacher association was climaxed when Mrs. Eugene Flournoy, the principal speaker at the last meeting of the old year, talked on the subject, "The Family Entertains."

Mrs. Flournoy said in part:

"Volumes have been written and spoken on entertaining but when we consider the subject, 'The Family Entertains,' we grow thoughtful. We may have a few memories of our own childhood in the good old days when children were seen and not heard. When the preacher or other important company came, the children were expected to speak politely to the company and then sit motionless and dumb for the rest of the evening. But truly times have changed and a new freedom has been bestowed upon children. We may remember, with a few cold shivers, occasions on which we tried a little family entertaining with our children enjoying this new freedom.

"Before we invite guests, let us look at the family in the home and see if they are entertaining to each other.

"The complexities of modern living, the many and varied activities both of school and social life, the movies, have contributed to almost break up family life as our grandmothers knew it. If we will let it, the tendency to join too many things, to be in everything, to see every good moving picture, to see that the children take advantage of every cultural event, will so take up our time that there is none left to just enjoy the family. And when the members of the family have no time to be together they begin to find themselves uncongenial.

"Fortunately, this is not true in all homes and we find now a growing appreciation of stable family life.

"A writer in a recent magazine describes the art of staying at home. He finds that many of us, tired of aimless visiting, too much bridge, and strenuous journeys to nowhere in particular, would like to practice this gentle art of staying at home, not that we wish to be shut-ins or unsociables.

"We must understand, first, that a man's house is his castle, a refuge, a haven. Yet so few of us will pull up the draw-bridge at sunset. We are like the woman Arnold Bennett told about, 'alive only in public.' Our days and nights are spent in being in public, or in preparing to be in public, or in recovering from the effects of being in public.

"This art of staying at home is important enough to be worth trying. There is nothing anti-social about it. Its cultivation would stabilize our thinking, help solidify family life; develop self-sufficiency and serenity in our children. We must realize that the gadabouts are missing something. The satisfactions of a flea are greatly exaggerated.

"We must make our family life so enjoyable and satisfying that the children will consider nights in as important as nights out. In short, the members of a family should learn to be entertaining to each other.

"The kind of a house we live in, its size or magnificence, is of small importance. You don't need a vaulted temple for gracious living.

"If there is any one thing this great American nation needs it is more and better home life. The children and youth of today need that feeling of security that a happy home life gives. It is the best antidote for the feverish rush and general confusion of the modern gate. We need to slow down in our mad rush for knowledge and intellectuality and learn more about gracious living.

"A happy home is more likely to be a healthy home. The medical scientists say that happy, good-natured people have a greater resistance to disease. They record their findings: 'The Surly Bird gets the germ!' If we can help our children to develop a happy disposition, a continuous good nature, we are giving them something worth while. Robert Louis Stevenson says: 'If your morals make you dreary, depend upon it, they are wrong.'

"To make our home life more agreeable, interesting, and entertaining to each other, maybe we need to be more considerate and thoughtful of each member of the family.

"After all, real politeness, like charity, begins at home no matter where else it is carried, and if it doesn't begin at home it really doesn't have the true ring.

"When Johnny, age 7, turns over his milk at the table and is rudely scolded by his mother before the rest of the family, he, in turn, is more likely to be rude to the guest who drops in later in the evening, for rudeness is in the atmosphere. But if Johnny's accident is passed over with the least possible commotion and a tactful remark soothes his embarrassment, then he in turn is more likely to be tactful and courteous. From their homes, children get attitudes and viewpoints more than they learn a set of rules.

"We hear a great deal about charm. It is almost a racket.

"But the real thing is wonderfully desirable.

"It is no light veneer, no mask to cover over ugliness beneath. A pleasant happy home where parents and children are considerate of each other is the greatest charm school.

"Carolyn Stevens, in her little book, 'Etiquette In Daily Living,' says: 'Charm is the outward and visible sign of an inward and spiritual grace.' It is spiritual poise which restrains selfish and unlovely traits of character and which fulfills all obligations both small and great.

"It is the winsome blossom, the roots of which dig deep into the heart whence true courtesy springs. Loving consideration of others is its cornerstone.

"Real charm is permanent. This is the test of its sincerity and it does not fail in the crises of life because it is woven into the very fibers of one's being."

* * *

Mrs. A. G. Cook, Miss Grace Cook and Mrs. Cook's two grandsons are guests in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Duncan Cook. Lieutenant-Commander A. G. Cook and Mrs. Cook are in France and left their two sons with their grandmother during their absence.

Society Calendar

Monday

Meeting of the Literary Guild with Mrs. William Harper, 2:30 p.m.

The Review club will meet at 2:30 p.m., in the home of Mrs. C. V. McGimsey, 1503 Milton.

Meeting of Louise McGuire chapter, O. E. S., No. 179, 7:30 p.m.

Meeting of Louise McGuire chapter, O. E. S., 7:30 p.m.

Meeting of executive committee of Neville High School Parent-Teacher association at Neville High school, 3:30 p.m.

Meeting of Beta chapter of Delphians with Mrs. W. E. Sandel, 2 p.m.

Meeting of auxiliary of the First Christian church at 2:30 p.m. as follows: Circle No. 1, Mrs. M. W. Montgomery, 2706 Lovers lane; circle No. 2, Mrs. Fred Keller, 2704 Hawes street; circle No. 3, Mrs. W. W. Boxley, 213 Louise Anne avenue.

Business meeting of the Methodist Missionary society, 3 p.m.

The community civic club, members of which are pursuing an extension course, will meet at Central Grammar school Tuesday at 4 p.m.

Executive meeting of Presbyterian auxiliary, 2:15. Business meeting at 3 p.m.

Wednesday

Meeting of Twentieth Century Book club with Mrs. A. R. Holloway at 3 p.m.

The Music Guild will meet with Mrs. Paul Newman, 2:15 p.m.

Thursday, January 6

Mrs. W. S. Kendall and Mrs. Harvey McDonald will entertain at luncheon for Miss Gertrude Feazel.

Friday, January 7

Mrs. Clifford Benson hostess at bridge for Miss Gertrude Feazel, 8 p.m.

Saturday, January 8

Miss Frances Browning and Miss Beverly Russell hostesses at luncheon for Miss Gertrude Feazel.

Sunday, January 9

Miss Ruth Hamilton and Miss Helen McCormick hostesses at breakfast for Miss Gertrude Feazel.

Wednesday, January 12

Mrs. Sigmund Masur and Mrs. Sylvan Masur hostesses at lunchean for Miss Gertrude Feazel.

Thursday, January 13

Mrs. R. R. Beaman will entertain at luncheon at the Frances hotel for Miss Gertrude Feazel.

Friday, January 14

Mrs. Louis Rinehart, Mrs. Henry Hamilton and Mrs. Tola Trawick hostesses at bridge for Miss Gertrude Feazel.

Saturday, January 15

Mrs. Herbert Rinehart will entertain at bridge for Miss Gertrude Feazel.

Sunday, January 16

Mrs. H. C. Mize and Miss Kathleen Mize will entertain at tea, 5 to 7, for Miss Gertrude Feazel.

Monday, January 17

Mrs. Eldridge Carroll and Mrs. Louis Cosper will entertain complimentary to Miss Gertrude Feazel.

Tuesday, January 18

Mrs. Fred Rando, Mrs. G. B. Anderson, Mrs. C. N. Anderson and Mrs. Talton hostesses at tea for Miss Gertrude Feazel.

Wednesday, January 19

Miss Sue Kilgore hostess at bridge for Miss Gertrude Feazel.

Thursday, January 20

Mrs. Harry Oliver hostess at luncheon for Miss Gertrude Feazel.

Saturday, January 22

Dr. and Mrs. DeWitt Milam hosts at supper for Miss Gertrude Feazel.

Sunday, January 23

Mrs. Edward Harper, Jr., Mrs. Edward Harper, Sr., and Miss Maida McClendon hostesses at luncheon at the Virginia hotel for Miss Gertrude Feazel.

Tuesday, January 25

Miss Dorothy Guerriero will entertain at luncheon for Miss Gertrude Feazel.

Wednesday, January 26

Mrs. Clyde Mitchell, Mrs. Faulkner Heard, Miss Florence Powers and Miss Maible Hood hostesses at tea on the Virginia roof for Miss Gertrude Feazel, 4:30 to 6:30 p.m.

Thursday, January 27

Mrs. Johnnie Smith Elbert and Mrs. E. C. Thompson hostesses at buffet supper for Miss Gertrude Feazel and Mr. Garnett Anderson.

Friday, January 28

Mrs. Raymond Spence and Mrs. S. H. Heard hostesses at bridal breakfast for Miss Gertrude Feazel, 10 a.m.

* * *

Mrs. Robert L. Kellogg entertained with a buffet supper at her home on South Grand street complimentary to Mrs. Rhoda Kellogg Rypins of New Jersey, who is spending the holiday season with her sister, Mrs. Christine Moore, and brothers, Messrs. Walter and Richard Kellogg.

Mrs. Kellogg's supper was quite informal yet beautifully appointed. Present were Mrs. Rypins, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Kellogg, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Kellogg, Mr. and Mrs. Keith Moore, Mrs. Christine Moore, Miss Mary Stuart Kellogg, Rhoda Kellogg, Miss Mary Jane Kellogg of Memphis, Tenn., and James Moore.

Mr. Elvin T. Kilpatrick of Corpus Christi, Tex., was a holiday visitor in the city and the guest of Mr. Ervin Kilpatrick. Among the courtesies extended was a dinner party at the Frances hotel.

Mr. and Mrs. W. O. Causey announce the arrival of a son, Percy Thomas Causey, at Riverside sanitarium, on December 30.

Phi Kappa's Dance Outstanding Event

Miss Jane Terzia And Miss Jane McKenzie Named As Sponsors For New Year

Memories of one of the most exciting, most joyous and most colorful holidays ever enjoyed by members of the younger set will flood the days ahead with pleasure.

Prominent among the dancing parties of the past two weeks was the traditional Phi Kappa Yuletide ball on the terrace of the Frances hotel Wednesday night. There is always something new to delight the eye at these annual events and this year the terrace was canopied in streamers of purple and gold, the fraternity colors. High over head in the center of the ballroom floor was a mammoth net filled with bright red balloons. They were unleashed during the evening and came floating down in the most engaging manner.

The grand march was ultra-smart, with fraternity members, in immaculate evening attire and broad ribbons of purple and gold across the broad expanse of shirt front, walking with their "dates." The gowns worn by the young ladies ranged from diaphanous chiffons to stately sequined models and handsome velvets. Crystal toques with veils, jeweled tiaras, and cunning sequin caps were worn by almost every feminine guest.

Miss Jane Terzia and Miss Jane McKenzie, two popular members of the younger set, who were elected to serve as sponsors during 1938 for Phi Kappa, were introduced by Oliver Lowery, president of the local chapter. They wore lovely bouffant evening models of white net, floor length and white satin slippers. Exquisite corsages of white violets presented to them by the fraternity men were worn on the shoulder. Miss McKenzie and Miss Terzia were presented with handsome gold Phil Kappa pins at this time.

Several intermission parties were featured during the evening with the guests returning at one o'clock to resume dancing until a late hour.

The Phi Kappa annual tea dance at their fraternity house is another event claiming prominence each year among Christmas festivities. The lounge, recently redecorated and refinished was cleared for dancing with an orchestra seated in an alcove supplying the music from five to seven. The house was handsomely decorated with Christmas greens and a magnificent tree, brightly illuminated, forming a decorative background.

There was a veritable crush before the end of the evening with the younger set out en masse to enjoy the many courtesies Phi Kappa men have to offer their guests whenever they entertain and especially during the holidays when their fraternity house is a rendezvous for their friends.

Fraternity members and their "dates" walking in the grand march on the terrace Wednesday night were:

John Sherrouse and Doris Reid, Bob Hanna and Dorothy Mestayer of Alexandria, J. B. McClendon and Jean Terzia, B. B. McClendon and Nell DeLee, Ruffin Tidwell and Jane McKenzie, Buster Baur and Charlene Lane, Thad Howell and Jean Graves, James Standley and Jane Terzia, George Kennedy and Martha Olive Myatt, Fred Millsaps and Betty Reily, A. B. Myatt, Jr., and Jean Hale, Richard Sackett and Margaret Butler, Kent Breard and Dorothy Calvert, Billy Haynes and Erlene Honeycutt, Oliver Lowery and Helen Earle, Rhes McCook and Libby Haynes, Robert Faulk and Helena Hayward, Louis Breard and Mary Jo Stanley, Thomas Nickelson and Eleanor Faulk, Charles Baur and Nan Buckner, Judge and Mrs. William Harper, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Womack.

Stags were: James Baur, Felix Terzia, Jr., Henry Colbert, Will D. King, John Williams, Fred Culpepper.

* * *

Myrna Cherry And Wilbur Perkins Wed

Announcements have been received by friends in Jonesboro from Mr. and Mrs. S. B. Cherry of Mangum, Okla., announcing the wedding of their niece, Miss Myrna Cherry, to Mr. Wilbur Perkins of Jonesboro, which took place on Saturday, December 25. Mr. Perkins is the head of the commercial department of the Jonesboro High school, a position he has held for several years. The couple will make their home in Jonesboro.

* * *

Mrs. J. D. Herron of Roswell, N. M., arrived last week on a visit to her daughter, Mrs. Frederick Williamson, and her son, Dr. Paul Herron, at their home, 2000 Riverside drive. J. D. Herron, Jr., of Carrizozo, N. M., is also visiting his brother and sister, Dr. Herron and Mrs. Williamson.

This is the thirty-fifth of a series of articles presenting the advantages of doing your furniture and home-furnishing shopping at this store.

TRADE ADVANTAGES



PAST AND FUTURE

Today, as a new year begins, we look back on our record of 40 years of consistent service to the public of this section with pride. Our stability, our reliability, our success in serving the needs of a vast number of home-makers, all are self-evident.

We look forward to 1938 and its possibilities with great anticipation and a keen sense of our own responsibilities to our customers. We resolve in 1938 to work harder toward rendering you a greater service than ever before; to see that our customers have the best the markets of the world afford, at the lowest prices and on the most convenient credit terms we are able to give.

Heirloom Shops

MONROE FURNITURE CO. LTD

SINCE 1898

Special Sale!

HATS

All Remaining

$2.98 Values 49c

FIRST COME—FIRST SERVED COME EARLY

Silverstein's

338 DeSiard St.

THE ENTIRE STAFF

of the Mulhearn Funeral Home wishes everyone a Happy and Prosperous New Year.

Mr. And Mrs. Fred Strauss Entertain With Open House At Y. M. H. A. Club

Several Out-Of-Town Guests Attend Affair

Mr. And Mrs. Clifford Strauss Assist In Extending Courtesies At Brilliant Event

Memories of a grand and glorious Yuletide will ring down the corridors of time for many years to come.

Claiming prominence in the midst of many brilliant events was Mr. and Mrs. Fred Strauss' open house at the Y. M. H. A. club where the spacious ballroom had become a garden hedged in with silvery trees and great clusters of poinsettias flaunting their crimson glory.

Mrs. Strauss, standing with Mr. Strauss, wore a rose pompadour chiffon gown studded with sparkling paillettes. Mrs. Clifford Strauss, who with Mr. Strauss assisted in the courtesies, wore a smart black evening model with jewelled shoulder straps.

A twelve-piece orchestra supplied the entrancing dance music enjoyed by young and old.

In the dining room two sumptuously appointed refreshment tables were kept supplied with edibles throughout the evening. The table reserved for the "sweets" was centered with a mound of poinsettias encircled with flaming youpon berries. At the four corners were placed immense silver platters laden with confections of every description. Still another table, beautifully appointed in Christmas colors held a wide assortment of sandwiches, canapes and hors d'oeuvres to accompany the apperitifs served from a well-stocked bar. Champagne flowed freely for those who desired it and others found the rare liqueurs to their liking.

Among the out-of-town guests present on this occasion were Mr. and Mrs. Milton Oppenheimer of Dallas, Tex., Miss Shirley Bloch of Maywood, Ill., Mr. and Mrs. Harold Lazarus, and Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm Bahcall of Shreveport.

Mr. and Mrs. Strauss were assisted by Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Strauss, Mr. and Mrs. Ben Stern, Mr. and Mrs. S. K. Henninger, Miss Polly Henninger and many others.

* * *

Elaine Smith Of Winnfield Weds

Of widespread interest to their many friends in Louisiana and Arkansas was the marriage of Miss Elaine Smith, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert L. Smith of Winnfield, to Mr. Earl Thomas Wells, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. E. T. Wells, Sr., Helena, Ark., on Sunday, December 26.

The ceremony was performed by Dr. M. E. Dodd in the parlors of the First Baptist church of Shreveport at 5:30 o'clock in the afternoon in the presence of a few relatives and close friends.

The bride was given in marriage by her father and her only attendant was Miss Margaret Grigsby of Winnfield.

The bride was gowned in an afternoon frock of Forest green alpaca with black accessories, and she wore a corsage of gardenias and lillies of the valley.

Mr. Albert Smith, Jr., served the bridegroom as best man.

Mrs. Wells is a graduate of Whitworth college and the University of Arkansas. She is a member of the Chi Omega sorority.

Mr. Wells attended school at Washington and Lee university and University of Arkansas. He is a member of the Delta Tau Delta fraternity.

Mr. and Mrs. Wells will make their home in Helena.

* * *

Mr. and Mrs. William Symons of Houston, Tex., have returned to their home after a holiday visit with Mrs. Fauntleroy.

Mr. Jack Masur accompanied Mr. and Mrs. Milton Gorn of New York City, guests in the Sigmund Masur home last week, to California, where they attended the Rose Bowl game.

Farmerville

Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Miller and little daughter, Ann, were guests of Mr. and Mrs. Proctor Garrison and Mr. and Mrs. Guy Hill at El Dorado recently.

J. W. Stancil, Jr., of Livingston, Tex., spent several days in Farmerville with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Stancil. His daughter, Miss June Stancil, accompanied him home for a week's visit.

Mrs. A. E. Smith, J. O. Walker and daughter, Miss Martha Inez Walker, and Miss Elaine Edwards, of Monroe, and J. W. Walker of Longview, Tex., were recent guests of Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Edwards.

Miss Irene Clark is spent a week at Monroe with her father, O. O. Clark.

Miss Emma Jean Dean of Chillicothe, Mo., visited her father, E. E. Dean.

Mr. and Mrs. Otto Taylor and children of Monroe, Mr. and Mrs. Burford Taylor, Jr., of Shreveport, Mr. and Mrs. George Carroll and children of Simmsboro, Mr. and Mrs. A. Q. Nace and children, and Miss Louise Taylor of Dallas, Tex., recently visited their parents, Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Taylor.

Miss Marie Tugwell spent a week at Baton Rouge with her mother, Mrs. Edgbert Tugwell.

Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Roberts of Ringgold visited Mr. and Mrs. O. L. Tugwell.

T. P. Bond of Jackson, Miss., was a recent guest of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Andrews.

Mr. and Mrs. Redrick Fogle visited relatives at Minden and Monroe. Miss Georgine Murphy of Monroe accompanied them home for a visit.

Mr. and Mrs. Jack Pace and little son, Bobby, visited Mrs. Pace's parents, Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Wiggins of Delhi.

Mr. and Mrs. J. H. McGurie and children of Mount Pleasant, Tex., Mr. and Mrs. Jeff Gulley and children of Truxno, Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Slaughter and daughter of El Dorado, and Miss Ernestine Gulley of Marion, were recent guests of Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Gulley.

Mr. and Mrs. John Boughton and little son visited relatives at Mangham.

H. P. Gunter and daughter, Miss Inez, of Delhi and Dr. and Mrs. R. M. Dozier and children of Memphis, Tenn., spent a week-end here with Mr. and Mrs. Stein Baughman.

Mr. and Mrs. Griffin Odom of El Dorado visited Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Odom.

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Soule of Slidell visited Mrs. Soule's mother, Mrs. E. L. Ramsey.

Mr. and Mrs. Harold Gray Barnes of Illinois visited their parents, Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Dean, and Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Barnes.

Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur Smth of El Dorado spent several days in Farmerville in the home of Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Smith.

Mr. and Mrs. Joe O. Baughman and little son of Louisville, Ky., were guests in the home of Mrs. Oscar Baughman.

Mr. and Mrs. Alton Hollis of Wink, Tex., Ray Hollis of Longview, Tex., and Jesse Hollis of Alexandria, spent several days here with their father, George W. Hollis, and other relatives.

Mrs. L. H. Barnes and son, Griffith, visited Mrs. Barnes' mother, Mrs. Griffith, of Cleburne, Tex.

Mr. and Mrs. Jack Killpatrick spent a week-end at Stonewall with relatives.

Mrs. John W. Taylor visited her daughter, Mrs. George Thorgerson, of Baton Rouge.

Taylor Gray Smith of Washington, D. C., was here for a visit with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. O. E. Smith.

Miss Gertrude Carroll spent a week in New Orleans with her mother.

George Mathews of Los Angeles, Calif., spent several days here with Mr. and Mrs. Harry Preaus and Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Booth.

Mrs. Wallace A. Abat of New Orleans spent several days in Farmerville in the home of her sister, Mrs. A. C. Dykes.

Mr. and Mrs. J. Y. Green and son, Alvin, spent a week at Longview, Tex., as guests of Mr. and Mrs. Ted Monroe.

Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Fields and daughter, Joye, of Shreveport, spent several days at their home in Farmerville.

Miss Evelyn Beal of Vicksburg visited her mother, Mrs. Joe Beale.

Mr. and Mrs. Levy Ramsey and children of Columbia spent the holidays here with their mother, Mrs. M. W. Ramsey, and other relatives.

Rev. and Mrs. M. A. Treadwell and son, Mose Allen, visited friends in Little Rock, Ark.

Mr. and Mrs. Duke Selig spent several days in Dallas, Tex., with their daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Eric Gambrell.

Mr. and Mrs. George Ward and children of Overton, Tex., spent a week in their home in Farmerville.

Mr. and Mrs. Bert Chapman of Rusk, Tex., and Mrs. H. E. Shirley of El Dorado, Ark., visited their parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Tettleton.

Mr. and Mrs. Tom Byrd and little daughter of Vicksburg, spent several days here with Mrs. Byrd's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Guy Hick.

Mr. and Mrs. Dave Tipp and son of Overton, Tex., spent several days here in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Willie Kennedy.

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Giddens and children of Annona, Tex., visited Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Brantley.

Mr. and Mrs. Homer Tanner spent several days in Kentwood with relatives.

Mrs. Ben M. Lee and little son, Jeff, visited her parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Houck, of Gibsland.

Dr. and Mrs. J. G. Taylor visited relatives at Dallas, Tex.

Mr. L. H. Barnes, Jr., of Galveston, Tex., spent several days in Farmerville in the home of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Barnes.

Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Whitaker and son spent Christmas at Monticello, Ark., with their daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. David Cooper.

Miss Lillian Edwards spent a week at Houston, Tex., with her aunt, Mrs. H. Brown.

What we call steam is a cloud of fine globules of liquid water which are formed by cooling and condensing invisible team.

The 1936 Canadian cheese production amounted to 117,079,000 pounds factory made and 1,032,000 pounds farm made.

WON'T SUMMER EVER COME!



Here's a sports outfit calculated to make you wish for summer or rush to balmy southern climes. Fine wool flannel in snowy white is used for cool comfort in the beautifully tailored playsuit. The well-cut shorts are in one piece with the classic shirtwaist top and clear crystal buttons are smart at the front closing of the blouse and across the front of the well-fitted waistband.

2 Local Fraternities Give Dance, Banquet

Delta Beta Sigma And Delta Sigma Affairs Play Important Part In Yule Week

The fast pace of festivity kept up all last week, with the Delta Beta Sigma tea dance on the terrace of the Frances hotel and the banquet in the private dining room followed by a grand ball later, with Delta Sigma fraternity men as hosts, occupying an enviable place in the category of brilliant events.

The tea dance during the late afternoon hours was a mixture of music and magic with all the D. B. S's fluttering around in intriguing little caps and veils and smart dinner gowns, the colors of which reflected their own high spirits.

Miss Frances Hinkle, D. B. S. president, was a conspicuous figure in Venise blue taffeta and Miss Mary Anne Wilds, chairman of entertainment, was altogether lovely in a diaphanous gown of hyacinth blue.

Miss Anna Lee Russell, wearing a turquoise blue chiffon gown with wide full skirt, presided over the punch bowl.

The banquet at eight o'clock took on a gayer note with the long tables in the dining room, banked high with white carnations and brightly illuminated with myriad crimson tapers in handsome crystal candelabra. A crimson chain of carnations, fashioned into corsages for each feminine guest, encircled the table.

Mr. T. J. Hunt, Jr., last year's president, presided during the serving of the delicious five-course banquet. He introduced the new president, Mr. Louis Milner, Jr., who made a few remarks. Other prominent Delta Sigma members, Mr. Harry Underwood, Mr. Durwood Cann and Mr. George LeBlanc were introduced at this time.

Mrs. Clyde Paine, D. B. S. mother, wearing a black and white starched lace evening gown and corsage of crimson carnations, and Miss Eunice Haynes, D. B. S. sponsor, wearing a maroon colored velvet model with white carnations, occupied places of honor at the banquet table. They responded to the introduction of the toastmaster with brief talks.

One of the bright spots on the dance program was the introduction of the two Delta Sigma sponsors, Miss Ellen Hale and Miss Martha Wilton McHenry. They both wore diaphanous evening gowns of white with shining ornaments in their hair. Mr. Louis Milner, Jr., presented the incoming sponsors and last year's sponsors, Miss Mary Ann Wilds and Miss Marjorie Farmer, with bouquets of white carnations. Miss Wilds and Miss Farmer wore beautiful evening models.

In addition to the tea dance, the banquet and the ball a charming interlude during the early afternoon hours was the open house at the home of Miss Marjorie Farmer with the members of the D. B. S. hostesses and Delta Sigmas the guests of honor.

Members of Delta Sigma and their "dates" for the banquet and the ball were: I. J. Hunt and Betty Reily, Harry Underwood and Margie Farmer, Pete Peevy and Mary Ann Wilds, Jay Garrett and Jane McKenzie, Durwood Cann and Libby Haynes, Johnny Terrell and Frances Pettiss, Bill Adams and Jane Burgess, Robert Holloway and Pollyanna Shotwell, Art Surguine and Sara Talbert, Claude Oakland and Nora Virginia Abernathy, John Myers and Barbara McKenzie, Raymond West and Ellen Hale, Carl Faser and "Bitsie" McHenry, Louis Milner and Leila Dean Frazier, George LeBlanc and Veronica Wilds, Aubrey Young and Jean Graves, Duffy Brown and Frances Raby, Jimmy Moore and Patsy Dryburgh, Leon McHenry and Betty Lou Seamon, Ben Francis and "Chicken" Inabnet, Roy Coulter and Mary Eleanor Coverdale, Ben Meredith and Betty Flo Petty, John Hilburn and Jean Terzia, Laurence Breard and Frances Hinkle, B. B. McClendon and Nell DeLee, Mr. and Mrs. John Holmes, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Paine, Miss Eunice Haynes, Billy Regan and Eloise Goyne.

The stags were: Hubert Breard, Charles Regan, Billy Regan, Tom Downs, George Patterson, Byron Grigsby, Jack Noble, Jarrell Crow, Armand McHenry, Jr., Sonny Johnson, Frances McCaleb, Bobby O'Donnell, Thomas Wyatt and Allen Merideth.

* * *

A. L. Smith will return to school at the University of Mexico, via Delta airways plane today.

Miss Vera Harrison Marries W. A. Stokes

Impressive Ceremony Solemnized At Home Of Bride's Parents At Winnsboro

The wedding of Miss Vera Harrison, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Harrison of Winnsboro, and Mr. William A. Stokes, son of Mrs. W. A. Stokes, Sr., and the late W. A. Stokes, Sr., of Albany, Ga., was solemnized at eleven o'clock Sunday morning, December the twenty-sixth in the home of the bride's parents.

The ceremony, characterized by beauty and simplicity, was performed before an improvised arch set in the midst of ferns and large white chrysanthemums. Ecclesiastical candles burned in seven branched candelabra forming a dignified background. The impressive double ring ceremony was performed by Rev. C. F. Almand of Delhi, an uncle of the bride.

The nuptial music was rendered by Miss LeSueur Harrison of Shreveport, cousin of the bride, who played "To an Evening Star." The bridal party entered to the strains of the bridal chorus from "Lohengrin" by Wagner.

Preceding the ceremony, Miss Virginia Scott lighted the tapers on the mantle and the eccesiastical candles on either side of the arch.

Miss Anne Stokes, sister of the groom, served as the bride's only attendant. She wore a rose crepe dress with brown accessories. Her corsage was of talisman roses and lillies of the valley.

The bride entered with her father, who gave her in marriage. She was lovely in a beige crepe dress with red earth accessories and carried an arm bouquet of talisman roses and lillies of the valley.

Mr. Milton M. Harrison, brother of the bride, served the groom as best man.

Immediately following the ceremony an informal reception was held. The dining table was covered with a cutwork linen cloth and was centered with a crystal bowl filled with white chrysanthemums and crystal candelabra burning with tall white tapers. At one end of the table was a three tiered wedding cake. The top tier was surmounted with a white wedding bell under which was placed a miniature bridal couple. Miss Sara Stokes of Albany, Ga., sister of the groom, presided at the silver coffee service. The Misses Helen Stall, Aline Moore, and Marjorie Scott assisted Mrs. J. J. Harrison in the courtesies of serving.

The bride changed her wedding dress for a smart tailleur of gold with blue accessories for traveling. A corsage of talisman roses added a note of distinction.

Mr. and Mrs. Stokes left by automobile for a brief wedding trip after which they will be at home in Albany, Ga.

Mrs. Stokes attended Martha Washington college in Abingdon, Va., and the Gradwahl school of laboratory technique in St. Louis. For the past two years Mrs. Stokes has served as an X-ray and laboratory technician at Albany, Ga.

Mr. Stokes attended Georgia State college in Tifton, Ga. He is connected with the Georgia Cigar and Tobacco company, Albany, Ga.

Jonesboro

A Christmas party that offered much merriment for the young people of Jonesboro and Hodge was the cheer leaders' entertainment of the Jonesboro-Hodge High school football team in the home of Miss Edna Callaway. The school colors of red and blue were used in the decorative scheme throughout the living and dining rooms where the gay groups were entertained. Chicken salad sandwiches, punch and candies were served. Those present were: Livey Eiland and Juanita Jones, Henry Norred and Ruth Holland, J. W. Richardson and Martha Harrison, Cercy Frey and Wanda Dennis, Haywood Hargrove and Fay Roden, J. L. Peevy and Helen Allen, Jim Shows and Louise Whitten, R. L. Womack and Willie Mae Stewart, Jack Boddie and Edna Callaway, James Brashear, Fred Clay, Bert Whitten, Louie Shively, Coy Shows, Herbert Rhymes and Edith Callaway.

Miss Mary Kate Berkley of Baton Rouge visited relatives here recently.

Miss Edith Cox, Mr. and Mrs. Tom Callaway, Mr. and Mrs. John Maxwell, Mr. Jimmie Michaud and Miss Frankie Watts attended the Sugar Bowl football game at New Orleans.

Messrs Harper Cox, Merrell Cox, Ross and Lamar McDonald and W. S. McDonald attended the Cotton Bowl game at Dallas, Tex.

Mr. and Mrs. P. H. Key had as their recent guests, J. W. Ross of DeKalb, Miss., Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Crowley and Miss Helen Key of Monroe, and Mrs. Tom Key of Homer.

New York was first, Los Angeles second, in the volume of air mail poundage handled in the first 10 months of 1937.



$3.95

Such a value opportunity comes but once a year! During January Formfit cooperation enables us to offer this 16-inch Sleek girdle of Lastex, expertly fashioned by Formfit craftsmen, at such a price. You must see it to fully appreciate its value. Come in today!

A Formfit CREATION

—SECOND FLOOR

THE P. Palace



NELLY DON

Nelda Crepe

Perfect for....

Office
It's Nellomist of sheer woolen mixture for tailored effects.

Town
It's complete for the street with its long sleeves or a complement to coats.

Travel
It's in excellent taste and stands the tests of wearing and packing.

$5.95 AND UP

EXCLUSIVE IN MONROE AT

THE P. Palace

Fashion Finds for 1938



A NEW DRESS.... A NEW YOU!



For that lull in your wardrobe-life . . . a new, new dress! Exhilarating in line, crisp and fresh in detail. . . . See how wonderful these dresses make you look . . . and FEEL!

$12.95 and $19.75

Gay New Prints

It's time to wear bright new prints 'neath your winter coats. Select from our new 1938 styles in the gayest color combinations. Wear them now. . . . Don't waste a minute getting yours! Shown in all sizes.

"IF IT'S NEW, WE HAVE IT"

FASHION FLOOR

—SECOND FLOOR

THE P. Palace Mastin Bros.-Proprietors

DRESSES

VALUES UP TO $19.75

1/2 ORIGINAL PRICE

Sizes
- Juniors'
- Misses'
- Women's



- Metals
- Crepes
- Velvets

A group of 60 late arrivals offered special for Monday's selling. Black and colors in many styles. Shop this special early. All sizes in the group.

—SECOND FLOOR

THE P. Palace Mastin Bros.-Proprietors

Lakeside Country Club Scene Of Brilliant Dancing Party Tuesday Night

Fashionable Group Gathers For Affair

Hosts Are Mr. And Mrs. Kellogg, Mr. And Mrs. Stevens And Mr. And Mrs. Brown

Lakeside Country club, the scene of many brilliant affairs during the Yuletide, was again the background for a fashionable gathering of society Tuesday night when Mr. and Mrs. Richard Kellogg, Mr. and Mrs. H. S. Stevens and Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Brown entertained with a dancing party.

Youpon berries trailed like crimson ribbons along the walls and banked the fireplace where tall crimson tapers burned on the mantel. A mound of Youpon berries also served as a decorative decor for the mammoth crystal bowl from which champagne punch was served throughout the evening.

The hosts standing in a receiving line were all in formal attire. Mrs. Kellogg wore a delicate gossamer gown on violet-colored mousseline, very bouffant as to skirt and tight-fitting bodice further glorified with a corsage of orchids.

Mrs. Stevens wore a smart black tulle model with low cut decolletage outlined with fresh gardenias.

Mrs. Brown wore a black chiffon, low-cut gown, dramatized with panels, down the back, of Chinese red, Ascot purple and royal blue. She wore a shoulder knot of crimson camellias.

More than four hundred members of the younger set and the young married set danced to the lilting music supplied by a 10-piece orchestra. Several guests were present from out of town as well as members of the older married set, who watched the scintillating scene from the sidelines.

Oak Grove

Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Thurman of Raymond, Miss., spent the Christmas holidays in the home of the latter's sister, Mrs. T. M. Wright.

Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Ross spent the Christmas holidays with Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Ross, Jr., and children, of Jacksonville, Fla.

Mrs. W. C. Windham and son, Billie Abbot, of Georgetown, S. C., visited in the homes of Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Wallace and Miss Eva Blanchard, and the home of Mrs. Windham's parents, Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Blanchard, Sr., of Epps.

Rev. and Mrs. E. B. Emmerich and daughters, Edith and Elsa, spent a week as guests of relatives along the Mississippi coast.

Rev. and Mrs. E. C. Arthur were guests of relatives in Wichita, Kan., for a few days.

Mrs. Clyde White of Homer, who was the guest of her mother, Mrs. Daisy Hedrick, returned home accompanied by Mrs. Hedrick. The latter visited her sister, Miss Nonie Hedgepeth, of Dallas, Tex., before returning home.

Mr. and Mrs. E. Russell and son, Clinton, and daughters, Maryleene and Melba, spent Christmas with relatives at Jackson, Miss.

Among college students home for the Christmas holidays are Robert Cummins, Laura Turner, Thomas Arthur Williams, Mack McIntosh, Marjorie Dan Kelly and Billy Edwards, all from Louisiana Tech; James David McIntosh, Tommie Gaddis, Charles Roberts, Louisiana State university; W. H. Mattis and Monette Butler, Tulane university; Mary Alice Castleman, Louisiana State Normal; Irvina Castleman, Northeast Center of L. S. U.

Mrs. Monard L. Kinman of Baton Rouge has been the guest of her mother, Mrs. Stella Whitaker.

Mr. and Mrs. Jesse James have returned from a visit of several days to their daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Thompson and children, of Monroe.

Mrs. C. W. Goodwin, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Pippens, who has been spending several weeks with her parents here, left last week to join her husband in Kansas City, Kan., where Mr. Goodwin is associated with the Goodrich Silvertown company. The wedding of the young couple occurred at Neches, Mo., June 15 last, while the bride was attending business college. Mr. Goodwin is a native of St. Joseph, Mo.

MAMIE LOUISE BABY SHOP
REMOVAL
Sale
Entire Stock BOYS' COATS
One Lot GIRLS' COATS $5
Entire Stock SILK DRESSES Reduced
1 Lot, value $2.85—$2.00
1 Lot, value $3.98—$2.50

Tallulah

Mrs. T. P. Kell had as guests for several days her daughters, Misses Elizabeth and Cornelia Kell of New Orleans, and her son, Lancaster Kell of Baton Rouge.

Mr. and Mrs. H. V. Brown, Jr., and daughter, Barbara, of Detroit, Mich., were guests of Mr. and Mrs. T. Ed Williams and Mr. and Mrs. Clark Brown.

George Webb, Jr., of the L. S. U. medical center in New Orleans, was a guest of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. George W. Webb, at Dalkieth plantation.

Mrs. E. Ed Williams entertained a group of friends with a three-course luncheon followed by bridge. Mrs. W. H. Harvey was the recipient of the high score award, a luncheon set. Mrs. Harry Anderson received for consolation, a picture, and Mrs. C. H. Calhoun for consolation received a perfume set.

Those in attendance were Mrs. H. C. Brown, Mrs. J. C. Boone, Mrs. Paul R. Schwartz, Mrs. J. D. Halbach, Mrs. L. S. Grace, Mrs. C. H. Calhoun, Mrs. Herman Lancaster, Mrs. Keth Smith, Mrs. Jesse Anderson, Mrs. J. B. O'Shea, Mrs. Harry Anderson, Mrs. J. C. Lee and Mrs. W. H. Harvey.

Dr. and Mrs. J. R. Medlin visited relatives at Hattiesburg, Miss.

Mrs. W. M. Scott entertained with a turkey supper. The guests were Miss Janie Witherow and J. H. Bryant, Miss Julia Williams and Odo Cagnolatti, Miss Joan Kathan and Walter Scott, Jr., Malcolm Cagnolatti, Miss Frances Kathan, Emmitt Craig, Billy and "Buddy" Bray and Harry Don Morton.

Miss Janie Witherow of Lake Providence was a guest of Miss Julia Williams and Miss Joan Kathan.

Mrs. Will Sevier, Jr., and daughters, Dorothy and Sherrill, returned from Vicksburg, where the little girls received treatment at a sanitarium.

A quarterly business meeting of the Baptist Missionary society was held at the church with the Sunbeam band, under the leadership of Mrs. C. W. Spencer, giving a resume of its study of Japan and China. Several songs added to the interest of the program. Mrs. Albert Sevier presided over the business session which followed. Reports of the various circles were given by Mrs. C. A. Julian, Mrs. W. C. Purdy, Mrs. Lamar T. Loe, Mrs. J. M. Yeates, Mrs. W. M. Allen and Mrs. I. T. Hill.

Mr. and Mrs. E. N. Pollard and children spent several days with relatives at Eudora and Oak Grove.

Mrs. J. B. O'Shea was hostess to the members of her club, the bridge games resulting in Mrs. J. D. Halbach winning the high score prize and Mrs. Paul Schwartz low score prize. Refreshments were served to Mrs. J. C. Boone, Mrs. Harry Anderson, Mrs. J. D. Halbach, Mrs. Paul Schwartz, Mrs. L. S. Grace, Mrs. C. H. Calhoun, Mrs. T. Ed Williams.

Mrs. C. B. Claughton and Miss Peggy Claughton were recent guests of relatives in south Louisiana.

Mr. and Mrs. Michael Duffecy of Indianapolis, Ind., were guests of Mrs. Duffecy's parents, Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Dickinson.

Mrs. Herman Lancaster was a bridge hostess recently with Mrs. J. D. Halbach winning the high score prize for bridge and Mrs. L. S. Grace low score prize. Refreshments were served to Mrs. J. C. Lee, Mrs. Paul Schwartz, Mrs. L. S. Grace, Mrs. T. Ed Williams, Mrs. H. C. Brown, Mrs. Harry Anderson, Mrs. Jesse Anderson and Mrs. J. D. Halbach.

Rev. and Mrs. D. W. Poole and children returned from a visit to relatives in Franklinton, La., and Long Beach, Miss.

Eros

Mr. and Mrs. Roy Hearne celebrated their 20th wedding anniversary with a dinner at their home recently. Many useful gifts were presented to them by friends and relatives attending the celebration. Those present were Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Downes, Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Maxwell, Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Hearne, Mr. and Mrs. D. O. Hesler, Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Griffith of Chatham, Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Koonce, Mr. and Mrs. Hollis Hearne of Jonesboro, and Rev. and Mrs. W. R. Lyons.

Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Rogers held a family reunion in their home. Those present were Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Rogers and children of West Monroe, Mr. and Mrs. R. R. Rogers and children of Rochelle, Mr. and Mrs. O. B. Haynes and son of West Monroe, Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Rogers of Crossett, Ark., Mr. Victor Boyd and Miss Hazel Boyd of Calhoun, and Miss Shirley McQueen of Minden.

The authorized strength of the United States army is 165,000 enlisted men, 6,415 Philippine scouts and 12,374 officers.

PRESTO FACE CREAM
BLEACHES-BEAUTIFIES
MAKES SKIN LIKE VELVET

Lake Providence

Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Wishum entertained during the Christmas season the former's father, J. W. Wishum, his brother-in-law and sister, Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Chevilliar of Jena, and a brother, Troy Wishum, of Morgan City.

A family reunion was held in the home of Mr. and Mrs. John Salemi when they entertained their son-in-law and daughters, Mr. and Mrs. Cesars of Vicksburg, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Forte of Lake Village, and Mr. and Mrs. Sam Domino, Jr., of Midnight, and other members of the family, including six grandchildren.

Miss Patricia Fleming of St. Martinsville, was a guest of Miss Anne Hamley, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. Martian Hamley and participated in the activities planned for the younger social set.

"Christmas In Art" was the theme of a meeting of the Intermediate League of the Methodist church. "Early Christian Churches" was the topic of the reading by Inez McGraw. "Enthusiasm for New Paintings" was presented by Leatrice McCready, and "The Story of Raphael" was told by Dick Mayfield. Helen Strozier was enrolled as a new member.

Mr. and Mrs. M. M. Bennett and young son spent the Christmas holidays in Tupelo, Miss., with Mrs. Bennett's parents.

Mr. and Mrs. T. L. Howell of Oak Grove have been in Lake Providence for a visit with their brother-in-law and sister Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Evans.

Mrs. C. R. Brown and son, Charles Brown, Jr., have returned from Memphis where they visited with relatives and Mrs. Brown received an examination from specialists.

Mr. and Mrs. Alonzo Moore of Bastrop were week-end guests of Mrs. Moore's mother, Mrs. A. M. Nelson.

The Mark H. Brown family circle was completed with the arrival of Mark H. Brown, Jr., from Annapolis, Ind., who came to spend a part of the holidays with his parents and friends. Miss Susan Brown had arrived from New York earlier in the week.

Mr. and Mrs. Raymond John came from Monroe to visit Mrs. John's parents, Mr. and Mrs. R. K. Howard, and enjoy a visit with her brother-in-law and sister, Mr. and Mrs. Ben Mulheim, of Port Arthur, Tex.

Mr. and Mrs. John Rodge have been to Vicksburg for a visit with the former's brother-in-law and sister, Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Grant.

Miss Katherine Butler of St. Francisville accompanied Miss Edwina Warlick home from L. S. U. and was her guest for the Christmas holidays.

Officers of the Baptist Missionary society for the coming year are: Mrs. C. E. Greer, president; Mrs. W. T. Turner, first vice-president; Mrs. Earl Mitchell, second vice-president; Mrs. W. M. Cobb, secretary-treasurer; Mrs. J. D. White, children's home chairman; Mrs. W. M. Moore, mission study leader; Mrs. G. A. Nelson, personal service chairman; Mrs. E. B. Bagbey, stewardship chairman; Mrs. B. B. Whatley, White Cross director; Mrs. C. L. Jones, Margaret Fund chairman.

In the rearrangement of the three circles, Mrs. Julius Nelson was chosen leader for Bettie Erwin Circle No. 1; Mrs. Harry Gates, secretary-treasurer; Mrs. E. B. Bagbey, children's home chairman; Mrs. H. T. Van Fossen, mission study; Mrs. Earl Mitchell, personal service; Mrs. G. A. Nelson, stewardship; Mrs. B. B. Whatley, White Cross; Mrs. Pete Key, Margaret Fund chairman.

Mrs. J. C. Edmonson was chosen leader for Circle No. 2; Mrs. Landis Campbell, secretary-treasurer; Mrs. Fred Schober, children's home chairman; Mrs. C. L. Jones, mission study leader; Mrs. Russell Stroud, personal service; Mrs. Harry Blount, stewardship.

Mrs. J. D. White was elected leader for Lottie Moon Circle No. 3; Mrs. W. T. Turner, secretary-treasurer and Bible study leader; Mrs. Doyle Hill, children's home chairman; Mrs. W. M. Moore, mission study leader; Mrs. Ben Bradford, personal service chairman; Mrs. P. B. White, stewardship chairman; Mrs. A. P. Surles, White Cross director; and Mrs. W. S. Burton, Margaret Fund chairman.

Mr. and Mrs. Earl Mitchell, with their three young daughters and Mrs. Mitchell's sister, Miss Edna Earl Lewis, spent the week-end with relatives at Terry, Miss.

Tullos

The Tullos Baptist W. M. U. elected the following officers for the coming year: President, Mrs. J. N. Waddell; first vice-president, Mrs. W. E. Gammill; second vice-president, Mrs. T. M. Higdon; third vice-president, Mrs. M. A. McAdams; secretary-treasurer, Mrs. I. G. LeBaron; chairman of enlistment, Mrs. W. E. Gammill; White Cross chairman, Mrs. B. W. Hawthorne; mission study chairman, Mrs. C. B. Floyd; personal service chairman, Miss Dot Craddox; stewardship chairman, Mrs. Sid Sanders; Margaret Fund chairman, Mrs. Kate Shaw; Y. W. A. leader, Mrs. McAdams; Intermediate G. A. leader, Mrs. L. D. Flanagin; Junior G. A. leader, Mrs. H. J. Mott; Sunbeam leader, Mrs. A. J. Norsworthy.

Mrs. Paul Ultzsch of Bastrop spent a week-end with her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. M. M. Thompson.

Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Beebe and little son, Ronald, visited Mr. and Mrs. Guy Sedberry in Crossett, Ark.

Norman Fox of Shreveport was a week-end guest of Mr. and Mrs. N. G. Fox.

Mr. and Mrs. Homer Watson of Henderson, Tex., visited friends and relatives here.

Mr. and Mrs. Lynn Steed and children, Mary Lynn and Buddy, visited Mr. and Mrs. Davis Steed in Winnsboro, Tex., and Mrs. E. H. Steed in Childress, Tex., during the Christmas holidays.

Jonesville

J. Morgan of Memphis, Tenn., was a guest in the home of Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Scott for several days.

Mrs. M. A. Gallender has returned to her home here after receiving treatment in a Shreveport sanitarium.

Mrs. C. E. Enete and Mrs. H. W. LeTissier entertained recently with a tacky party in the home of Mrs. Enete. Prizes were awarded to John A. Wurster and Mrs. J. P. Durham, for the tackiest man and woman. Refreshments were served to Mr. and Mrs. Dick Wilds, Dr. and Mrs. E. R. Briethaupt, Dr. and Mrs. C. E. Enete, Mr. and Mrs. John A. Wurster, Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Swayze, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Wilds, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Sam Griffin, Dr. and Mrs. J. P. Durham, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Uttinger, Mr. and Mrs. Emil Enete, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. R. P. Boyd, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Phillips, Mr. and Mrs. H. W. LeTissier, Mr. and Mrs. S. L. Marvin, Walter Enete and Mrs. Mamie Taylor.

Mrs. Clifton Wilson entertained the Chit Chat Bridge club recently. Prizes were won by Mrs. Barney Atkins, Mrs. W. C. Beard and Mrs. Sam Griffin. Refreshments were served to Mrs. A. I. Carter, Mrs. W. C. Beard, Mrs. Sam Griffin, Mrs. Barney Atkins, Mrs. Mike Beard, Mrs. Thomas Carraway and Mrs. Hubert Adams.

A meeting of the Jonesville Women's club was held recently at the high school auditorium, Mrs. John A. Wurster had charge of the following program; Song, club; reading, Mrs. Clayton Caskey; solo, Mrs. John A. Wurster; story, Mrs. B. G. Trunzler; duet, Misses Katherine Beard and Minnie Carraway; reading, Nellie Varnado. Refreshments were served to Mrs. O. V. Hooker, Mrs. A. M. Beard, Mrs. Clyde Webber, Mrs. R. E. Webber, Mrs. Leon Kirby, Mrs. J. P. Durham, Mrs. H. C. Owen, Mrs. John A. Wurster, Mrs. C. T. Caskey, Mrs. Clarence Richard, Mrs. Tommie Mosley, Mrs. R. B. Fritz, Mrs. Tom Dowdy, Mrs. Langston Yancey, Mrs. Joe Boyd, Mrs. W. S. Conner, Mrs. John Dayton, Mrs. Rosa Ruth Kirby, Mrs. Lodie Mall, F. H. Shiel, Mrs. Leo Armstrong, Mrs. H. M. Wheeler, Miss Minnie Carraway, Miss Katreine Beard and Miss Nellie Varnado.

Mr. and Mrs. Frank McKay spent several days with Mr. McKay's parents in Waverly.

Seth Bennett of New Orleans, spent several days with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Seth Bennett.

Mrs. H. W. LeTissier entertained with bridge with all members of her club present. Prizes were won by Mrs. E. H. Scott, Mrs. S. L. Marvin, and Mrs. Charles Phillips. Present were Mrs. R. P. Boyd, Mrs. L. C. Spencer, Mrs. Henry Uttinger, Mrs. E. H. Scott, Mrs. W. C. Stroud, Mrs. S. L. Marvin, Mrs. C. E. Enete, Mrs. Charles Phillips. Guests were Mrs. J. A. Wurster and Mrs. Mamie Taylor.

Mr. and Mrs. J. K. Mooney had as guests during the holidays their daughter, Mildred Mooney, and Mrs. D. N. Stephen, of DeWitt, Ark.

Mrs. D. N. Stephen, accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. J. K. Mooney, Mildred Mooney, Mrs. Stanley Farmer and son, John Stanley, spent a week-end with Mr. and Mrs. Ishmael Gauthier of White Castle, La.

Go-To-Party Frock



PATTERN 4546

A go-to-party frock that will delight the heart of miss or matron alike, is this simple-to-sew style that glorifies dainty shirrings, feminine ruffles and "swing" skirt with a grace and charm all its own! Make it of monotone crepe for a springtime air, or a flowered synthetic in your favorite color.

Pattern 4546 is available in sizes 12 to 40. Size 16 takes 3 5-8 yards 39-inch fabric and 1 1-8 yards lace edging. Illustrated step-by-step sewing instructions included.

Send FIFTEEN CENTS (15c) in coins or stamps (coins preferred) for this Anne Adams pattern. Write plainly SIZE, NAME, ADDRESS and STYLE NUMBER.

Order the NEW ANNE ADAMS BOOK OF SPRING PATTERNS! BOOK FIFTEEN CENTS. PATTERN FIFTEEN CENTS. TWENTY-FIVE CENTS FOR BOTH WHEN ORDERED TOGETHER.

Send your order to Morning World, Pattern Department, 243 W. 17th St., New York, N. Y.

BROWN IS SMART



Kay Francis wears this gracious afternoon frock of dark brown crepe with intricate-draped bodice and skirt boasting a full apron-effect in front.

Mangham

Mr. and Mrs. Roy Gathright of Tyler, Tex., were recent guests of Mrs. Gathright's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Brunson.

Friends were entertained during a coffee hour in the home of Mrs. R. D. Curry and Miss Beulah Curry, honoring a bride and groom, Mr. and Mrs. Shelton Poland of Jena. Guests enjoying the courtesies were Miss Lorette Stacy of Natchitoches, Misses Beth Tillman, Johnnie Gregory, Mary Anna Gregory, Elizabeth Graves, Janet Hixon and Mollie Neil Curry, Carl Curry and Felix Gregory.

Mr. and Mrs. D. C. Grantham had as guests recently Mr. and Mrs. G. N. Denton, W. N. Harris, Denton Harris and T. A. Denton, all of Monticello, Ark.

Mr. and Mrs. L. O. Boughton had as guests Mr. and Mrs. Bennie Boughton of Pleasant Hill.

Miss Wilma Landers of Tyler, Tex., spent several days with her parents here.

Nathan Blair of L. S. U. was a guest in the home of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Graves and Miss Elizabeth Graves.

E. T. Lee, Mrs. A. M. Lee and Miss Olivia Lee spent a few days in Mississippi.

Mrs. Howard Hearn and little son of Jonesboro were guests of Mr. and Mrs. C. Noble Hatch.

Miss Loretta Stacy of Natchitoches visited Misses Beth and Sybil Tillman.

Mrs. John A. Hemler of Rayville visited among friends here this week.

Miss Evelyn Gorton of Port Arthur, Tex., visited her aunt, Mrs. E. L. Williams.

Mrs. C. E. McConnell entertained with a stag dinner in honor of "Red" Stephenson of Baton Rouge, who was a guest of her two sons, James Emmette and Claude Stokes McConnell. Those enjoying the evening were Flem Hatch, Grady Younger, Everette Wilder of Ruston, Edward Jones, E. Flake of Pioneer, Dr. W. W. Wooten, Mr. Shoe, E. C. Harper, Alford McConnell, Leo Vickers, Dr. C. E. McConnell, Mitchel McConnell of Clinton, James Emmette and Claude Stokes McConnell.

Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Hixon had as recent guests, Mrs. H. R. Clements, Miss Edwina Redfield, Mr. W. R. Redfield, Miss Margaret Knott of Baton Rouge.

Douglas Booth of Henderson, Ky., visited relatives and friends here.

Mr. and Mrs. B. N. Hixon and sons, Bennie and Clarence Hixon, enjoyed a visit at Gloster, Miss., recently.

St. Joseph

Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Brouillette of Church Point, were recent guests of Mrs. Brouillette's parents, Mr. and Mrs. R. O. Hornsby.

Mr. and Mrs. Edward J. Lynch and little daughter, Kay, were guests of Mrs. Lynch's father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. Mayo McNeill, at the family home in Center Point.

Mrs. Anne Rose has returned from a visit of three months to relatives and friends in Martin and Memphis, Tenn., and Little Rock and Hot Springs, Ark.

Representative Dan McGee and Dr. Claud McGee, both of Meadville, Miss., Samuel Newman and Prentiss Newman, both of Jackson, Miss., were guests of Mr. and Mrs. A. I. Wactor at their plantation home for several days.

Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Pearson of New Orleans, and their baby son, Ralph, Jr., were recent guests of Mr. and Mrs. Maury Stanton.

Mr. and Mrs. H. M. S. Stiles of Crowley, were week-end guests of Mrs. Stile's sisters, Misses Ethel and Lucille Reiber.

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Johnston were guests of Mrs. Johnston's mother, Mrs. E. L. Kelly, in Baton Rouge.

Mrs. Jack Parkman and son, Mr. Jack Parkman, Jr., visited Mrs. Parkman's mother, Mrs. John Rinck, in New Orleans.

Mr. and Mrs. Newton Wilds had as their guests Mrs. Wilds' brothers, Barton Robinson of Vicksburg, Miss., and Brooks Robinson of Knoxville, Tenn.

Mr. and Mrs. Henry Ohlsen and little daughter, Margaret Jean, were guests of Mrs. Ohlsen's mother, Mrs. J. A. Sutton, of Lake Providence.

Mr. and Mrs. James Kitchen visited Relatives at Rolla, Mo.

Mrs. Georgia Lynch Wilson of Baton Rouge, and her son and daughter, James and Winnie Lynch, were guests of Mrs. Wilson's mother, Mrs. M. O. Lynch.

Mr. and Mrs. Daniel B. Coor were recent guests of their son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Drift Overby, of Baton Rouge.

Dr. and Mrs. Joseph Whitaker had as their guests recently, Dr. Whitaker's brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. F. H Whitaker, of Washington, D. C., and their little son, William, and Dr. Whitaker's sister, Miss Rebecca Whitaker, of Jonesville.

Bradshaw Haddon, Jr., of Baton Rouge, was a guest for New Year's of his father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. Bradshaw Haddon, Sr.

Mr. and Mrs. Samuel G. Manning and daughter, Miss Vera Manning, and son, Eugene Manning, were visitors at New Orleans recently.

Miss Elaine Levy visited friends at Shreveport for several days. From Shreveport she went to Little Rock, Ark., to spend New Year's.

James A. Lord of Canton, Miss., visited his nephew, Robert Lee Lord, and Mrs. Lord, for several days.

CAMELLIAS
Fine Selection in Size and Color
OUACHITA NURSERY
Standifer Avenue
Between Lee and Jackson Avenues

Mrs. E. R. Whitaker Entertains Guest

Mrs. Fred Cantrell Of Gainesville, Florida, Honored At Charming Tea

On the side of things charming and lovely was Mrs. E. R. Whitaker's tea in her home on Auburn avenue honoring Mrs. Fred Cantrell of Gainesville, Fla., a guest in the home of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Hilton.

Mrs. Whitaker's home, banked with beautiful flowers, formed a delightful setting for the guests who were welcomed by Mrs. A. R. Tidwell. She wore an afternoon model of rose-colored satin.

The hostess, standing with her guest of honor, Mrs. Cantrell, wore a distinctive semi-evening model of white crepe encrusted with rhinestones. Mrs. Cantrell was wearing a dubonnet lace model. Mrs. Hilton, wearing a black velvet model, and Mrs. Newton Perdue, wearing a beautiful Wallis blue satin model, were also members of the receiving party.

Mrs. Whitaker presented her guest of honor and those who assisted her in extending courtesies with exquisite corsages.

In the candle-lit dining room the tea table, overlaid with handsome Italian lace, had for central decor a pyramid of poinsettias, crimson carnations and roses. Crimson silhouette tapers in crystal candelabra burned at the four corners.

Mrs. George Morgan, wearing a black taffeta model, and Mrs. E. M. Steen, wearing a brocaded satin model, presided over the handsome silver tea and coffee services gracing either end of the table.

A variety of luscious confections were served by Miss Mary Nadine Morgan and Miss Louise Compton, wearing floor length gowns of Wallis blue.

One hundred guests called during the receiving hours to meet Mrs. Cantrell and to enjoy the charming hospitality extended in Mrs. Whitaker's home.

FINAL CLEARANCE SALE
SHOES
Our Entire STOCK
Fall and Winter Shoes
REDUCED TO ONE PRICE
Including "Air Steps"



$2.00 Values to $6.00
RUTH SHOPS
SHOE DEPARTMENT
141 DeSiard

1938 Greetings

It was 12 years ago that our firm wished our first Happy New Year to the people of Monroe and West Monroe.

Today, as we did then, through hard times and good times, we have enjoyed our associations with our customers. We are amply repaid for our efforts during past years by the knowledge that we satisfied all of our customers' printing needs.

We sincerely thank you, one and all, for your patronage in the past and assure you we have made every effort, so that we may be better prepared to serve you in the future.

We also wish to thank our loyal employes, men and women, who have given us the best that was in them to make you satisfied. We also wish to extend to our commercial competitors, as well as to all other businesses in Monroe and West Monroe and to their friends and customers a very Prosperous and Happy New Year for 1938.

Monroe Printing Co.
Phone 4800
"We Can Print Anything"

Achieving Success in Business

B M I

MONROE, LA. . . . . LONGVIEW, TEX.

EVERY GRADUATE EMPLOYED

Two Fine Institutions Serving Southwest

Education in business is the process of adapting the individual to life and of shaping life to the individual. It is indeed the means of bringing youth into contact with the wisdom of the ages and with the procedure by which youth may deal with the problems of the future. That is the purpose and the business of—

B. M. I.

Many important elements enter into the performance of our job and keenly do we realize the responsibility which goes with it. No two individuals have the same problems; they must be served differently and in the manner meaning the most to them. Only a faculty and personnel with the genuine interest in all students can render this personal assistance which prevails in—

B. M. I.

Modern facilities are very essential in the training of young people. An unique new school home, handmade desk equipment, and the finest office machines and devices that can be purchased—help to provide other advantages in the proper preparation for business. There is another important service to you—employment after graduation. It's helpful and it's free to those who attend—

B. M. I.

To Employers:

The splendid cooperation you have given us in calling for our graduates is certainly appreciated. It is true that in many cases we have been unable to fill your requirements but it has always been and will continue to be our policy to recommend only efficient assistants so that your confidence will continue to be merited. Always specify B. M. I. for dependability.

Courses Offered

Bookkeeping
Elementary Accounting
Proprietorship Accounting
Partnership Accounting
Corporation Accounting
Commission Bookkeeping
Wholesale Bookkeeping
Business Mathematics
Posting Machine
Adding Machine
Gregg Shorthand
Touch Typewriting
Court Reporting
Office Training
Multigraph
Mimeograph
Dictaphone
Check Writer
Filing
Business Law
Business Ethics
Advertising
Salesmanship
Business Writing
Business Spelling
Business English
Correspondence
Letters
Personality Development
Banking Machine.

And In Fact All Subjects Pertaining to Business Efficiency.

On June 10, 1935, the formal opening of a new and modern business training institution brought into existence three letters—B. M. I.—which today symbolize the very finest available vocational education in the entire southwest. Scores of graduates throughout the southland attribute the successes they have made to the training and personal guidance they received while attending B. M. I. Many employers representing large and small organizations depend entirely upon B. M. I. for efficient assistants. The original school was opened in Longview, Texas. After two years of most successful operation the second school was opened in Monroe, Louisiana. Both institutions have enjoyed capacity enrollments and an incomparable employment record almost from the beginning.

NEW TERM OPENS Monday, January 3-10

Entrance dates for the mid-winter term have been designated as January 3-10. Those who contemplate beginning their training now should make reservations or arrangements for enrollment immediately. Only a limited number of additional students can be accepted. Day classes are in operation 5 days a week from nine a. m. to four p. m. Evening school is conducted on Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays from seven to nine p. m. The method of instruction throughout the institution is on a departmental basis which allows every individual to advance as rapidly as his ability and effort will permit. Complete and special courses are offered to properly accommodate those who have had little or no training as well as those who have had previous preparation and wish to continue study. The individual who usually is promoted to a better place in life is the one who has prepared for the advancement. If you are employed at present, attend our night school. If you are a young person interested in getting ahead in life, enter day school.

MODERN FACILITIES USED THROUGHOUT

To fully appreciate the many advantages offered at B. M. I. through the equipment and facilities alone, it is necessary to visit the school. This we invite everyone interested to do. The frequent comment of alert young men and women who visit B. M. I. prior to selecting a school is: "This is the institution for me." Come yourself; see and compare the spirited tempo of our training, the precision and compactness of course material, and the dispatch with which graduates are placed in preferred positions. You will probably be surprised to find actually in operation an attractive, well furnished, properly equipped business organization devoting full time to the preparation of young men and women for a fuller and more useful business and social life.

Important Notice:

To those of you who have planned to begin your courses at the beginning of the New Year we suggest immediate reservations. Our capacity is limited and only a few new students can be accepted. Delay on your part may mean that we shall be unable to accept you for several weeks.

Bish Mathis Institute

A Professional School of Business

MONROE, LOUISIANA — LONGVIEW, TEXAS

BISH MATHIS, President

Irene Dunne, Cary Grant Star In 'The Awful Truth'



Romance roams the jungle night in the Tarzan thrill of all time, "Tarzan's Revenge," latest and greatest of Edgar Rice Burroughs' famous adventures, with Eleanor Holm playing the perfect mate to mighty Tarzan, played by Glenn Morris. Playing Saturday and Sunday at the Paramount theater.



Romance, set to the swingy tempo of the new title song, is the piece de resistance in Grace Moore's new musical, "I'll Take Romance," playing Monday and Tuesday at the Paramount theater, with Melvyn Douglas.



Three faces east, west, north or south, depending on which way you're facing at the moment. In any event, the faces belong to: Luli Deste, new Viennese star, John Boles and Frances Drake, who form something of a romantic triangle in the new romantic comedy, "She Married an Artist," playing Wednesday and Thursday at the Paramount.



A strange romance flourishing in the strange Peruvian Andes mountains among a renegade triangle is the dramatic highlight of "Flight From Glory," a new air drama playing at the Capitol theater Tuesday only, featuring Chester Morris, Whitney Bourne and Van Heflin.



Shoot first and question later is the motto of the three sons of trouble featured in "Trigger Trio," playing Saturday only at the Capitol theater. They are Ray Corrigan, Max Terhune and Ralph Byrd. More thrills, more excitement, more entertainment than has ever filled the screen.



This scene is from the big New York stage show production, "You Can't Take It With You," Moss Hart's and George S. Kaufman's 1937 Pulitzer Prize play, which comes to the Paramount theater on Friday night, January 7, for one performance only. It has to do with the Sycamore family, said to be one of the goofiest but at the same time most likeable family, the stage has ever produced. The mad and merry antics of this group of nut factory possibilities has kept New York and Chicago in roars of laughter ever since the opening night in New York on December 14, 1936.

Comedy Hit Playing At Paramount

New Hilarity High Hit By Clever Film, Which Rates As One Of Best

IRENE DUNNE, who unceremoniously cut loose from a career of stately roles to indulge cinematically in wild whimsies and hysterical insanities in "Theodora Goes Wild," will again be seen in an all-comedy role in Columbia's "The Awful Truth" which plays today at the Paramount theater. Cary Grant this time serves as Miss Dunne's screen cohort with such favorites in support as Ralph Bellamy, Cecil Cunningham, Alexander D'Arcy, Robert Allen, Joyce Compton and Esther Dale.

Leo McCarey, best remembered for his "Ruggles of Red Gap," directed "The Awful Truth," which Vina Delmar, author of "Bad Girl," adapted to the screen from the original stage play by Arthur Richman.

Prior to her memorable performance in "Theodora Goes Wild," which won for her an ad man's Winchellesque appellation as "the screen's Theodorable sweetheart," Miss Dunne was the screen's premier dramatic star, an honor deservedly won for her portrayals in "Cimarron," "The Silver Cord," "Magnificent Obsession" and "Show Boat." During the transition from drama to comedy parts she expressed her versatility in such singing roles as "Roberta" and "Sweet Adeline."

In "The Awful Truth" Miss Dunne is seen as the prim, staid wife of Cary Grant, a bounder of sorts who simply can't get used to marriage ties. He takes an innocent vacation in the guise of a business trip and returns to find his wife has been out all night with a romantic foreign vocal teacher. The car, she explains, broke down and they were forced to spend a night at an inn. Accusations and recriminations fill the air before Mr. and Mrs. decide to separate. In court the only bone of contention proves to be Mr. Smith, the prolific wire-hair terrier, Asta, of "The Thin Man" series. Irene wins custody of the pup but the court allows Cary to visit the dog once a month.

Affairs take their merry course until Cary expresses his intentions of marrying a pretty young thing with a social register background as soon as the divorce is final. Irene then puts Theodora's wild forays to shame with her actions in the climactic scene wherein she tries to impress on Park avenue that young Cary is not the sort to be marrying wealthy, pretty young things.

Ralph Bellamy enters the scene as an Oklahoma oil tycoon with a yen for Irene. Alexander D'Arcy is the innocent vocal instructor who suffers no little at the hands of the irate Cary while Cecil Cunningham plays the tartar-tongued, sophisticated Aunt Patsy.

Some of the materials used in construction of a piano are brass, copper, felt, glue, iron, ivory, lead, leather, paint, steel, tin, varnish, wood, rubber and woven cloths.

This Week's Movie Program

AT THE PARAMOUNT

TODAY—Irene Dunne and Cary Grant in "The Awful Truth," with Ralph Bellamy, Alexander D'Arcy, Cecil Cunningham, Molly Lamont, Esther Dale, Joyce Compton and Robert Allen.

MONDAY AND TUESDAY—Grace Moore in "I'll Take Romance," with Melvyn Douglas, Helen Westley, Stuart Erwin, Margaret Hamilton, Walter Kingsford, Richard Carle and Ferdinand Gottschalk.

WEDNESDAY AND THURSDAY—"She Married An Artist," with John Boles, Luli Deste, Frances Drake, Helen Westley, Alexander D'Arcy, Albert Van Dekker, Marek Windheim and Franklin Pangborn.

FRIDAY—The stage success, "You Can't Take It With You," the Pulitzer Prize play of 1936, by Moss Hart and George S. Kauffman. A night performance only.

SATURDAY AND SUNDAY—Glenn Morris and Eleanor Holm in "Tarzan's Revenge," with George Barbier, C. Henry Gordon, Hedda Hopper, George Meeker, Corbit Morris and Joseph Sawyer.

AT THE CAPITOL

TODAY AND MONDAY—"Trapped by G-Men," with Jack Holt, Wynne Gibson, C. Henry Gordon, Jack LaRue, Edward Brophy, William Pawley and Arthur Hohl.

TUESDAY—"Flight From Glory," with Chester Morris, Whitney Bourne, Onslow Stevens, Van Heflin and Richard Lane.

WEDNESDAY—Marlene Dietrich and Clive Brook in "Shanghai Express."

THURSDAY—Sonja Henie and Tyrone Power in "Thin Ice," with Arthur Treacher, Raymond Walburn, Joan Davis, Sig Rumann, Alan Hale, Leah Ray, Melville Cooper, Maurice Cass and George Givot.

FRIDAY—"The Women Men Marry," with George Murphy, Josephine Hutchinson, Claire Dodd, Sidney Blackmer and Cliff Edwards.

SATURDAY—"The Trigger Trio," with Ray Corrigan, Max Terhune, Ralph Byrd, Sandra Corday, Robert Warwick and Cornelius Keefe.

TODAY'S RADIO PROGRAM

SUNDAY, JANUARY 2 (Central and Eastern Standard Time)

Note: All programs to key and basic chains or groups thereof unless specified; coast to coast (c to c) designations include all available stations.

Programs subject to change by stations without previous notice. P. M.

NBC-WEAF (RED) NETWORK

BASIC — East: weaf wnac wtic wjar wtag wcsh kyw wfbr wrc wgy wben wcae wtam wwj wsai wdel; Midwest: ksd wmaq who wow wdaf wire kstp; Mountain: koa kdyl; South: wmbg; Pacific: kfi kgw komo khq kpo kgu; (OPTIONAL stations operate interchangeably on either RED or BLUE networks): BASIC — East: wlw wfea wsan work wcol; Midwest: wood wgl wgbf whow webc ksoo kans. OTHER OPTIONAL STATIONS — Canadian: crct cfcf; Central: wcfl wtmj wiba wday kfyr koam; South: wtar wptf wis wjax wfla-wsun wiod wsoc wfbc wwnc wcsc wave wsm wmc wsb wapi wmsb wjdx kvoo wky wfaa wbap kpre woai kths kgbx ktbs kark kgnc; Mountain: kgir kghi ktar kob; Pacific: kfbk kwg kmj kern

Cent. East.

12:00— 1:00—Paul Martin & His Music
12:30— 1:30—Tuskegee Singers — east; Smoke Dramas by Orchestra—west
1:00— 2:00 — Luboschutz, Nemenoff, Pianos
1:15— 2:15—Malcolm La Prade, Travel —east; Two-Piano Recital—west
1:30— 2:30—Ruth Lyon & Chas. Sears
2:00— 3:00—Radio Newsreel Program
2:30— 3:30—Sunday Drivers by Radio
3:00— 4:00—Romance Melodies, Orch.
3:30— 4:30—World Is Yours, Dramatic
4:00— 5:00—Marion Talley, Songs—t c
4:30— 5:30—Mickey Mouse and Crew
5:00— 6:00—Catholic Program—c to c
5:30— 6:30—A Tale of Today — basic
6:00— 7:00—Jack Benny, Mary & Cast
6:30— 7:30—Recital from the Fireside
6:45— 7:45—Jerry Belcher's Neighbors
7:00— 8:00—Chas. McCarthy—also cst
8:00— 9:00—Merry Go Round—c to cst
8:30— 9:30—Album of Music—c to cst
9:00—10:00—Rising Musical Star Prog.
9:30—10:30—Have MacQuarrie Actors
10:00—11:00—Dancing Music Orchestra
10:30—11:30—Press-Radio News Period
10:35—11:35—Jerry Blaine's Orchestra
11:00—12:00—Clyde McCoy's Orchestra
11:30—12:30—Earl Hines and Orchestra

CBS-WABC NETWORK

BASIC — East: wabc wadc woko wcao weei wgr wkbw wkrc whk wjr wdrc wcau wjas wpro wfbl wisv wgar; Midwest: wbbm wfbm kmbc kmox whas kfab krnt

EAST—wbns wpg whp whec worc cfrb ckac wibx wmas wesg wnbf wibz wkbn whlo wgbi

DIXIE — wgst wsfa wbrc wqam wdod klra wrec wlac wwl wtoc krld ktrh ktsa waco koma wdbo wht wdae wbig wdbj wwva wmbg wsja wmbr wala ktul kgko wcoa wdnc wnox kwkh know wmmm wjno wchs wpar wmaz wcoc wrva

MIDWEST — wmbd wisn wibw kfh wkbb wtaq wkbh wcco wsbt kscj wnax woc

MOUNT.—kvor klz koh ksl kgvo kfbh

COAST—knx koin kol kfpy kvi ksfo koy

Cent. East.

12:00— 1:00—Sermon In Church of Air
12:30— 1:30—To Be Announced (15m.)
12:45— 1:45—Poet's Gold & David Ross
1:00— 2:00—B. Morras String Quart.
1:30— 2:30—Jean Hersholt, Dramatic
2:00— 3:00—N. Y. Philharmonic—to c
4:00— 5:00—Conrad Nagel's Theater
4:30— 5:30—Guy Lombardo Orchestra —basic; H. Neumiller, Piano—west
4:45— 5:45—E. House, Organist—west
5:00— 6:00—Joe Penner & Cast—to c
5:30— 6:30—Double Everything—to c
6:00— 7:00—Jeanette MacDonald—also cst
6:30— 7:30—Phil Baker and Bottle—basic; Twilight Musicale—midwest
7:00— 8:00—The CBS Week in Review
7:30— 8:30—Harry Conn's Show—to c
8:00— 9:00—Sunday Evening Hr.—to c
9:00—10:00—Orches. & Dramatic—to c
9:30—10:30—Headlines, Bylines—east; Court of Missing Heirs—west
10:00—11:00—Jay Freeman's Orchestra
10:30—11:30—Cab Calloway Orchestra
11:00—12:00—Buddy Rogers' Orchestra
11:30—12:30—Sterling Young Orchestra

NBC-WJZ (BLUE) NETWORK

BASIC — East: wjz wbz-wbza wbal wham kdka wgar wxyz wjtn wsyr wmal wfil waby webr wcky wspd wean wicc wieu; Midwest: wenr wls kwk koil wren wmt kso wowo wetn; South: wtrd wnbr krgv kfdm wrol kris wjbo wdsu waga wsgn kxyz; Mountain: klo kvod kghf; Pacific: kgo ktzl kex mga keca kjr (NOTE: See WEAF-NBC for optional list of stations.)

Cent. East.

12:30— 1:30—Paul Wing's Spelling Bee
1:00— 2:00—Magic Key of Radio—to c
2:00— 3:00—On Broadway, Dramatic—east; There Was a Woman—west
2:30— 3:30—Frank Simon Band Con.
3:00— 4:00—Dr. Fosdick and Vespers
3:30— 4:30—Jean Ellington & Songs
3:45— 4:45—Dog Heroes, Drama — east; Ranch Boys Program—west
4:00— 5:00—Opera Auditions—also cst
4:30— 5:30—Smiling McConnell—to cst
4:45— 5:45—Geo. Hessberger Orchest.
5:00— 6:00—Original Microphone Play
5:30— 6:30—Beryl Cannon, 4 Pages
5:45— 6:45—To Be Announced (15 m.)
6:00— 7:00—Popular Classics Program
6:30— 7:30—Peg Murray, Nelson Orc.
7:00— 8:00—To Be Announced (1 hr.)
8:00— 9:00—Tyrone Power, Dramatic
8:30— 9:30—Walt Winchell's Column
8:45— 9:45—Irene Rich & Her Drama
9:00—10:00—Marek Weber's Orchestra
9:30—10:30—Cheerio Program of Cheer
10:00—11:00—Press-Radio News Period —basic; Irene Rich—repeat for west
10:05—11:05—Jimmy Dorsey Orchestra
10:15—11:15—Walter Winchell—w rpt
10:30—11:30—Henry Busse Orchestra—basic; Tyrone Power—Dixie repeat
11:00—12:00—Eddie Varzos & Orchest.
11:30—12:30—F. Henderson's Orchestra

The downward speed of a parachute jumper reduces from a much as 118 to between 10 and 11 miles an hour when the parachute opens.

'Trapped By G-Men' Now At Capitol

Jack Holt Heads Stellar Cast In Thrilling Saga Of Federal Agents

HOLLYWOOD'S exciting G-man cycle is given a new and refreshing slant in Columbia's latest Jack Holt drama, "Trapped By G-Men," which opens today at the Capitol theater. For the first time in their thrilling and adventurous screen careers, the redoubtable "federals" have to share their glory with the feminine contingent of the service. The latter are represented by Wynne Gibson, who is gratefully cast in a sympathetic role as the G-woman partner of Jack Holt.

The latter, in the starring role of an ace government agent, turns in one of the most vivid, rough he-man portrayals in his long career in motion pictures. A splendid name cast supports Holt and Miss Gibson. These include Jack LaRue, C. Henry Gordon, William Bakewell, Edward Brophy, William Pawley, Arthur Hohl and Robert Emmett O'Connor.

The three methods by which the sun's distance has been computed may be classed as geometrical, gravitational, and physical.

PARAMOUNT THEATER
MONROE, LA.
FRIDAY, JANUARY 7TH
—Night Performance Only—

NOT A MOTION PICTURE—BUT A BIG ROAD SHOW STAGE PRODUCTION!

THE MOST SENSATIONAL SUCCESS OF THE YEAR PLAYING TO STANDING ROOM IN NEW YORK, CHICAGO AND ALL OF THE LARGER CITIES.

A SURE FIRE COMEDY HIT



SAM H. HARRIS presents THE PULITZER PRIZE PLAY—1937

"YOU CAN'T TAKE IT WITH YOU"

THE SENSATIONAL SUCCESS OF NEW YORK AND CHICAGO — BY

MOSS HART and GEO. S. KAUFMAN

RESERVED SEATS NOW ON SALE

Mail Orders NOW

Filled in order of their receipt when accompanied by money order "only" and stamped self-addressed envelope.

Make Money Orders Payable to Paramount Theater

PRICES: Orchestra, $2.75; Dress Circle, $2.20; Balcony, $1.10; Lower Boxes, $2.75; Upper Boxes, $1.10; Colored Balcony, 55c—Tax Included.

WEST MONROE THEATERS

Phone 9222 STRAND | RIALTO Phone 9127

	STRAND		RIALTO
TODAY	JEAN HARLOW CLARK GABLE in "SARATOGA"	TODAY	JAMES MELTON PATRICIA ELLIS in "MELODY FOR TWO"
TUESDAY	BORIS KARLOFF —in— "NIGHT KEY"	TUESDAY	OLSEN AND JOHNSON —in— "ALL OVER TOWN"
WEDNESDAY AND THURSDAY	WILL ROGERS —in— "DAVID HARUM"	WEDNESDAY	EDMUND LOWE —in— "SEVEN SINNERS"
FRIDAY	ANN SHIRLEY —in— "TOO MANY WIVES"	THURSDAY AND FRIDAY	BILL BOYD —in— "CALL OF THE PRAIRIE"
SATURDAY	DICK FORAN —in— "BLAZING SIXES"	SATURDAY	ANTHONY MARTIN —in— "SING AND BE HAPPY"

15¢ at 6 P.M. CAPITOL THEATRE Phone 1704

TODAY AND MONDAY

A "G" girl used as man bait to trap killers the "G" men's bullets can't reach. . . . Hair-raising . . . Thrilling!

"TRAPPED BY G-MEN"

with JACK HOLT WYNNE GIBSON JACK LARUE

Extra "HERE'S YOUR HAT" Musical Revue PARAMOUNT NEWS

—TUESDAY— Chester Morris Onslow Stevens —in— "FLIGHT FROM GLORY"

Also Charlie McCarthy in "All-American Drawback" Comedy

—WEDNESDAY— MARLENE DIETRICH —in— "SHANGHAI EXPRESS"

Saturday Kiddie Show Starts 9:30 A. M.

LAST DAY! HURRY!

Irene's a Dream! Cary's a Scream!

In the Merriest Romance Ever Seen!

Irene Dunne—Cary Grant in "THE AWFUL TRUTH"

—More Laughs—

Robert Benchley in "A Night at the Movies"

EXTRA SPECIAL

Today and Monday

Actual scenes of the bombing and sinking of the Panay by the Japs!

MONDAY—TUESDAY

Gay, Lilting Laughter . . . Light-Hearted Songs!

Her Grandest Romance—in Swingtime!



MISS GRACE MOORE in I'LL TAKE Romance

with Melvyn DOUGLAS Helen WESTLEY Stuart ERWIN

Also

Jimmy Fidler's Personality Parade

Color Cartoon — Sport

WED.—THURS.

John Boles in "She Married An Artist"

PHONE 1567 PARAMOUNT 25-46

GAINS REPORTED FOR WOOD-PULP

Announce Advances For South In Industry And Forestry Practices

WASHINGTON, D. C., Jan. 1.—(Special)—Advances have been made during the past year in development of wood-pulp expansion in the south, F. A. Silcox, chief of the government forest service, pointed out today in his annual report.

This he found both in connection with pulp as an industry and development of forestry practices.

"If pulpwood requirements are supplied so far as possible from stands handled under light cuts, with integrated utilization of the timber removed and coordination with the needs of existing timber using industries, investigations show that planned pulp expansion in the south can be a constructive economic force in bringing closer utilization and improved forest practices," Silcox said.

Farm ownership of forest land "is an important factor in the pulp and paper industry, particularly in the south," he asserted.

The significance of the program of investigating possibilities of improved utilization of southern species "has been made apparent by the recent tremendous growth of the industry, particularly in the south, the resultant interest in the properties of the woods available for pulp and in methods of handling and converting pulp," he said.

"Progress was made during the year in studies of the influence of growth conditions upon the quality of southern pine pulpwood, and previous indications that these conditions are more significant than any differences in species were verified."

In connection with Louisiana forests, Silcox pointed out $36,697 has been apportioned to the state for forest roads and trails for the current fiscal year, that $137,923 was spent for fire protection and that $57,744 worth of timber was sold from Louisiana national forests during fiscal 1937.

RECORD BROKEN IN AUTO TAG SALES

More automobile licenses were issued in 1937 than in previous years, stated Fred Hanna, manager of the motor vehicle bureau, 212 North Second street. Numerically the gain shown in 1937 over the year 1936 was 3,171 license plates.

In 1937 there was a total of 34,393 licenses issued at the local bureau, while in 1936, only 31,222 were sold.

Total license plates sold in December, 1937, of the 1938 issue totaled 1,654, Mr. Hanna said.

Indications are that there will be an unusually heavy sale of plates during the month of January.

In 1935, the average American farm was 154.8 acres in size, was valued at $4,826 and was supported by 4.67 persons.

Europe Begins A Foreboding 1938, Recalling The 'First World War'

Sinister Parallels Drawn Between Present And Twenty-Five Years Ago

By Milton Bronner
(NEA Service European Manager)

LONDON, Jan. 1.—Europe enters the new year with a sickening realization that its situation has deadly parallels to that which preceded the World war.

On New Year of 1919, just 19 years ago, the bells pealed loud with hope, for the terrible four-year war was over. Ideals, largely American-born gave hope that the holocaust would justify itself by ending war, by making a world safe for democracy, and by creating a League of Nations which would settle peacefully those disputes which had in the past brought war.

Today all those bright hopes seem a monstrous irony. The League of Nations is becoming a mere hulk. The United States never joined. Japan, Italy and Germany have left it, and only three great powers, Great Britain, France and Russia, remain. It has settled some wars and troubles in small countries. But it could not stop Italy from conquering its fellow member, Abyssinia, nor Japan from devastating its fellow member, China.

At no time in modern history has the world been so unsafe for democracy. Germany, Italy and Portugal are Fascist totalitarian states; Russia is a Communist totalitarian state. There is nothing in the "strong" regimes of Austria, Bulgaria, Esthonia, Greece, Hungary, Latvia, Lithuania, Poland, Rumania or Yugoslavia that an American or Canadian would recognize as democratic.

The totalitarian states, proclaiming the right to have any kind of government they want, announce at the same breath their right and determination to interfere in the affairs of other states.

The horror of a possible new world war that all agree would make the world unsafe for civilization, hangs over Europe. The parallels between the present and the period of 25 years ago that ushered in the first World war, are many and sinister.

In the five years before 1914, Kaiserist Germany, proclaiming its fear of being encircled by hostile powers, had its Triple Alliance with Austro-Hungary and Italy. Today Nazi Germany, proclaiming its fear of encirclement, has another triple alliance, this time with Italy and Japan.

Opposite to it stands close agreement between France and Britain, and between France and Soviet Russia, just as in those days stood the Triple Entente of Britain, France and Russia.

In the years before 1914 there was a terrific armament race. Today's arms race makes it look small by comparison.

Italy, once the weak sister in alliances, has an enormous army, a powerful air force and a great fleet.

Germany, rushing to arms at great speed, may soon have an army as great as that of the kaiser, is building a modern fleet, and has an immensely strong air force.

Russia, on paper at least, is one of the heaviest-armed nations in the world, with a far more powerful, efficient and self-supporting army than that of the czar.

France is spending $700,000,000 in 1938 to improve an already strong army, navy and air force.

Great Britain, fearing Germany's resurgent demand for lost colonies, fearing Italy's rise in the Mediterranean, worried by Japanese threats to her position in the Far East, is coolly planning to spend seven and a half billions on a five-year arms program that is without parallel.

Just as Lord Haldane went to Germany in 1912 to talk about limiting navies, so Lord Halifax went recently to Germany to discuss colonies.

Just as, in the years preceding 1914, statesmen scurried about from country to country, and kaisers, emperors and kings met with great pomp and ceremony, forming alliances and seeking to checkmate others, so, in 1937, with more grandiose ceremonies than any with which king ever met kaiser, Mussolini was received in a state visit to Hitler. So Goering of Germany, Ciano of Italy, Delbos of France and Stoyadinovitch of Yugoslavia have been circling about the map.

In the Balkan wars of 1912, France and Germany saw their new war weapons tried out in actual combat. So today, Germany, Italy, France and Russia watch their tanks, machine guns, airplanes and other arms tested in Spain and China.

Even more than in the feverish pre-1914 years, the lesser nations are trying frantically to arm and band together to keep the war fire from their frontiers. Poland, armed to the teeth tries to keep amicable with both menacing Germany and Russia on either hand, while Lithuania, Latvia and Esthonia, three weak little Baltic states, band together in an alliance, seeing their territory as a logical route between Germany and Russia.

In the Balkans, a Little Entente of Czechoslovakia, Rumania and Yugoslavia is tied together and attached to France in a shaky alliance. Germany and Italy are busily at work in an effort to break it up and attach fragments of it to their German-Italian-Japanese system.

Even the peaceful and democratic countries of Norway, Sweden and Denmark, alarmed at the chance of conflict in the North sea between Britain and Germany, or Germany and Russia, are arming. Belgium and Holland have lost faith in alliances and treaties for defense, and are falling back on new armament and defenses.

In all the larger countries, with a great part of the budget going into the arms race, there are higher taxes, and a feverish simulation of prosperity as the munitions forges glow with ominous fury.





Today, as in the plumy days before the first World war, kings and potentates visit each other in state, and the relationships between whole peoples are changed thereby. At left, see the late King George V visiting his kinsman Wilhelm II in Berlin. Friendship failed to follow this visit, but look how it recalls 1937's visit of Mussolini to Hitler, right, which blossomed into quick alliance.

TRAILER ADVENTURE

by Nard Jones
© 1937, NEA Service, Inc.

CHAPTER VII

Martha's first thought was to get the revolver in the car and turn Neal over to the Monterey police. Quickly she turned, but before she could reach the door of the coupe he had caught her wrist.

"What are you going to do?"

Martha faced him angrily. "I'm going to see that you're put behind bars!"

"But what for?"

"You've something to do with Betty's disappearance. You and Speddon are in it together." She tried vainly to release herself. "And if you don't let go of my wrist I'm going to scream."

Neal smiled. "Don't make me have to cover your mouth."

Martha faced him, her brain racing, trying to hit upon some way to outwit him. There was not a soul in sight, and the nearest lighted dwelling was more than a block away. "Please," she pleaded, "let me go, and tell me how to find Betty. She sent a wire saying she'd meet me at the Palace hotel in San Francisco. Will she?"

"I know Jack Speddon," Neal said. "And if she's with him she'll meet you there."

"Then you do admit that it's some sort of a trick between the two of you."

The other shrugged. "I'd hardly say a trick. "I'm rather inclined to agree with that detective, Sloan."

"Sloan?"

"Yes. Didn't he say there was a possibility that Betty just decided to go on with Speddon?"

Martha's jaw dropped. "Then you were near the trailer when Sloan was there?"

"I was in the trailer."

Her blood chilled at his reply. Was Neal a madman, too? "No—you couldn't have been."

"I was, though," Neal insisted. "Would you like to have me show you how it was possible?" He released her wrist. "I wouldn't go for your gun, if I were you, until you've made quite sure I'm not a friend."

* * *

He opened the door of the trailer and switched on the light, then pointed at the ceiling. To Martha's astonishment a wide rectangular hatch was folded down, revealing a sizeable space between the ceiling and the actual top of the trailer!

She looked at Neal. "But how could you have been up there?"

"It's really quite roomy. And those ventilators on the outside of the trailer go into that upper compartment, not into the trailer."

"But—but what's it for?"

"I wondered that myself," Neal said. "You see, I know something of car design. When I came back here to shave I spotted something screwy, so I investigated."

"It must be a luggage compartment. But why didn't Carrington or Sloss tell me about it?"

Gerry Neal smiled oddly. "It would be unusually thoughtful, don't you think, to have ventilation for the luggage? And I can't quite understand, either, why your employers didn't point out such a nice feature."

Martha dropped wearily to the settee, rubbed a moist hand over her forehead. "I—I wish we'd never taken this job. It's all—" She stopped, looked helplessly at Neal. "I can't understand any of it!"

He offered her a cigaret. "The best thing to do for the time being is calm down and don't try to figure it."

"But I can't trust you. Why were you hiding? Why didn't you meet Speddon as you'd promised? Then all this wouldn't have happened."

Neal sat down beside her, looked squarely into her eyes. "See here, Martha Brittain. You've got to trust me. You've got to believe that things might have been worse if I hadn't pulled my little stunt."

"What do you mean?"

"That's all I can tell you now," Neal said.

"But do you know why Betty didn't come back?"

Neal shook his head. "I'm not certain, if you don't accept Sloan's theory."

"I don't," Martha said quickly. "Betty Haynes wouldn't do a thing like that." She stopped a moment. "Do you—are you really a friend of Speddon's?"

"We've known each other for a considerable time."

* * *

Martha's head was whirling with questions, but she saw that Neal would not give what answers he knew. How far should she trust him, she wondered. There was the possibility that he was working with Speddon, was even now attempting to throw her off the track. But what did Speddon want with Betty? The Haynes family was not wealthy, so she could not be held for any appreciable kidnap ransom. The only other alternative filled Martha's heart with a cold fright.

"Will you go to San Francisco with me to meet Betty?" she asked suddenly.

"Of course."

Martha's heart leaped. If she could keep him with her, pretend to fall in with him, there might still be a chance to get him into the hands of the police. Perhaps in the crowded Palace hotel, when she found Betty's wire had been a hoax, she could have Gerry Neal arrested.

"I'm going to get some rest," she said. "Then we'll start early in the morning."

"You won't run away from me?"

"No."

Neal smiled. "I really wouldn't. I can help you. And you must believe me when I tell you that this whole thing may be bigger than you imagine. A girl can't buck it alone. And whether you realize it or not, you're in it up to your neck." He started for the door. "I'll be at the Del Monte. If you want to come by for me there at 8 o'clock we can breakfast together."

"The Del Monte? I—I thought you were broke."

Gerry Neal grinned. "I wired for funds," he said. "See you in the morning." Then with a pleasant "good night" he left the trailer.

Tired and befogged, Martha wondered dully if he'd really be there. Perhaps she'd blundered again, and he would rush on to San Francisco to warn Speddon that she was on the trail. Who was Gerry Neal? How could he stay at the Del Monte when he had sneaked away from his landlady in San Diego and gone hitchhiking on the highway?

It was too much for Martha to solve that night. With a shudder she closed the ceiling compartment in which Neal had hidden. Once closed it was almost impossible to detect without the aid of measurements. She recalled with chagrin how she had slept in the trailer at Santa Barbara—and with Gerry Neal all the while in that compartment above! She remembered his slow, engaging grin, and his deep friendly eyes. Why did she want to trust him when everything about his actions was against him? Was it because she needed help so badly, or because she . . .

Martha slept, with the question unanswered.

(To Be Continued)

OUACHITA FARMERS GET $96,166.66

Ouachita parish received $96,166.66 for participation in the 1936 agricultural conservation program, according to an announcement made by F. W. Spencer, administrative officer in charge of the agricultural adjustment administration. Acadia parish received the greatest amount of any parish in the state, $446,667.42 being distributed among farmers for their part in the program. St. Landry parish came second with $353,736.58.

It is stated that payments under the program have been virtually completed, only a few applications remaining in which minor adjustments are to be made.

Nine southern states, of which Louisiana is one, received a total of $107,089,802.92, under the program, Mr. Spencer said.

A total of 65,010 applications for payment were submitted by Louisiana farmers under the program, with payments going to 128,689 farmers in the state. Mr. Spencer explained that some of the applications covered the performance of two or more farmers, accounting for the number of payees being greater than the number of applications.

LOCAL EDUCATORS TO INAUGURATION

Will Attend Induction Of Dr. Garrison As Peabody President

A delegation of faculty members from the Northeast Center of Louisiana State university plans to attend a conference at Peabody college, Nashville, Tenn., and the inauguration of Sidney Clarence Garrison, in that city on February 3 and 4.

The inauguration of Dr. Garrison as the fifth president of Peabody college will be conducted by Dr. Charles E. Little, presiding officer, taking place in the college auditorium February 4, at 10 a.m. Special interest attaches to this ceremony as President C. A. Ives, of the Southern Associaton of Colleges, Baton Rouge, will participate, extending words of welcome. Dean W. F. Russell of teachers' college, Columbia university, will deliver the principal address.

Welcome from the alumni will be extended by President A. W. Birdwell, State college, Nocogdoches, Tex., from the trustees, by Bishop H. J. Mikell, chairman; from the American Association of School administrators, by President C. B. Glenn, Birmingham, Ala.; from the American Association of Teachers' colleges, by President Charles W. Hunt, Oneonta, N. Y.

The conference on the advancement of the profession of teaching will bring together some of the country's leading educators. Talks will be made as follows: "Public Education in the South," by B. L. Parkinson, president Mississippi College for Women; "A Century of Southern Teacher Training," by Dr. H. L. Donovan, president of Eastern Kentucky Teachers' college; "Pressing Problems in Southern Public Education," by Dr. Howard Dawson, director of the division of rural service of the National Educational association, and by Lorena Stretch, professor of education, Baylor university, Waco, Tex.

At the final session of the conference, President C. C. Sherrod, of East Tennessee State Teachers' college, will preside at a symposium on "The Influence of Public Education on the Future of the South."

Friday at 6 p.m., a banquet will be held to honor speakers and conference guests, with Dean Oren Crow presiding. The principal address will be delivered by Dr. Boyd Bode of Ohio State university.

WOODMEN OF WORLD WILL INSTALL THEIR OFFICERS

Installation of officers of the Woodmen of the World, Monroe camp, will be held Tuesday at 7:30 p.m. A smoker will be conducted in connection with the exercises.

Parker McComb will conduct the installation, inducting Clyde Pohl as counsel commander and the other officers who will serve during the year 1938.

Officers from other camps are expected to attend as well as the newly elected assistant state manager.

All members of the camp are urged to attend this important meeting.

Congratulations and Best Wishes to the
MONROE BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATION
. . . its officers and directors on the insurance of your shares by the Federal Savings and Loan Insurance Corporation of Washington, D. C.
THE SHERWIN-WILLIAMS CO.
109 Catalpa Phone 4545

CONGRATULATIONS
MONROE BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATION
Slagle-Johnson Lumber Company

CONGRATULATIONS
MONROE BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATION
We Wish You the Best of Success for the Future
Montgomery Insurance Agency
INCORPORATED

CONGRATULATIONS
And Best Wishes
TO
MONROE BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATION
Seymour Insurance Agency, Inc.

Invest Your Savings in...
INSURED HOMESTEAD SHARES
DIVIDENDS PAID SEMI-ANNUALLY
June 30, 1938, and December 31, 1938
ANY SUM FROM $2.00 WILL OPEN AN ACCOUNT
Your savings in the Monroe Building and Loan Association cannot decline in value and are always worth 100 cents on the dollar. Your investment is insured up to $5,000 by a United States government agency.
4% PER ANNUM
Investments Made Now Will Earn 4% Per Annum From Date Of Purchase
FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN INSURANCE CORPORATION — SAFETY OF YOUR INVESTMENT INSURED UP TO $5000
For Loans . . .
If you wish to buy or build a home . . . remodel or borrow on your home, the Monroe Building and Loan Association will arrange terms to suit your requirements. . . . NO BONUSES . . . NO PREMIUMS . . . NO DISCOUNTS.
FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK SYSTEM MEMBER
MONROE
BUILDING & LOAN ASS'N
106 ST. JOHN ST. PHONE 994

INDUSTRIAL AND BUSINESS REVIEW OF THE TWIN CITIES NORTH LOUISIANA'S COMMERCIAL CENTER

Lincoln-Zephyrs Of Latest Series On Display Here

A new series of Lincoln-Zephyr cars, longer and more dashingly sleek than their predecessors and displaying an entirely new impression of modern motor car styling, are on display at Milner-Fuller,Inc., 212 Walnut street.

Two racy new convertibles, a sedan and a coupe, make their debut among the six smart body types which comprise the 1938 Lincoln-Zephyr group. In addition to the new convertibles, the line includes a sedan with four doors, a coupe-sedan with two doors, a three-passenger coupe and a town-limousine. A wide range of choice in colors in a new baked enamel finish is available.

From front to rear bumper, the styling of the new cars is modern and well-groomed, displaying a fresh approach in the development of the streamlined design created only two years ago when the Lincoln-Zephyr first was presented to the public as the Lincoln Motor company entry in the medium-priced field. The new styling permits substantially amplified body roominess.

The "tear-drop" front end, which suggests the highly streamlined front of a racing plane, blends harmoniously with the balance of the design. The conventional radiator grill has been subordinated. The front is closed except for two openings near the bottom, through which air is admitted to the engine compartment.

The "air-stream" treatment is carried out smartly in the long sweep of the hood, the rakish tilt of the windshield, the graceful body contours and the new fenders and lamps. The fenders are massive, gracefully formed and give an air of strength to the design. The headlamps are streamed into the front fenders, the combination tail and stop lamps into the rear fenders. The license plate bracket is in the center of the rear deck door.

Luxurious new fittings, wide, deeply-cushioned seats and a general air of roominess characterize the new car interiors. The driver compartments have been enlarged.

A new instrument panel, which also includes a closed grille extending down to the top of the transmission housing to conceal radio and car-heater installations, is flanked on either side by a glove compartment.

Controls, including throttle, choke and light switch, and a cigar lighter are grouped around the speedometer located above the grille in the middle of the panel. Engine recording instruments are arranged around the circumference of the speedometer dial. Below the speedometer is a large electric clock. The panel and grille are finished in beige. Garnish mouldings are in "silver glow" walnut finish.

The new seats are deeply-cushioned, unusually comfortable, upholstered in broadcloth or cord. There is a soft edge cushioned with sponge rubber on the back of the seat above the robe cord, replacing the chrome rail of the 1937 models. Deeper, more restful arm rests are provided in rear compartments.

The Lincoln clear vision ventilating system is continued. Its design provides adequate fresh air at all times without draft. Rear quarter windows of the sedan are of the casement type, opening outward.

Exceptionally large luggage compartments are provided in all new body types. The compartment, reached through the rear deck hatchway, also encloses the spare tire and its supporting frame. When the deck is lifted tire and frame are revealed. These can be swung down out of the way to give access to the luggage space. The compartment is lighted automatically. Additional luggage space is found back of the seat in the coupe and convertible coupe.

A number of significant engineering advancements have been made to improve the already brilliant performance of the car. They are the result of research by Ford and Lincoln engineers, plus the experience of the first 45,000 Lincoln-Zephyr owners.

Among the important improvements in the chassis is the increased wheelbase, now 125 inches, three inches longer. This lengthens the springbase to 136 inches.

Owners during the last two years have commented repeatedly on the unusual riding qualities of the Lincoln-Zephyr and particularly on its ability to give a single passenger a "full-load" ride. The lengthened wheelbase tends to improve the "ride."

The 110 horsepower V-type 12-cylinder engine and the transmission have been moved forward in the chassis. The additional space thus provided increases the depth of the driver compartment. The transmission is now located under the cowl. The housing has been lowered and the gear-shifting mechanism moved out of the way of driver and front seat passengers, thus leaving the compartment unobstructed.

The new Lincoln-Zephyr bodies owe part of their roominess to their unusual width, the results of the elimination of the conventional running board. Passengers may step directly onto the floor of the car.

Another change in the new cars contributes to greater room in the rear compartment. A new off-center drive, or hypoid, rear axle is used. The effect of this is to lower the drive shaft and also the housing surrounding it.

Every detail of the car is designed to give the driver complete "touch" control. Certain engineering changes have been made to add to the brilliant performance of the car.

Quieter engine operation has been accomplished by the use of new type valve lifters, which operate on an oil cushion. Smoother power flow and maximum economy in use of fuel result from adoption of a new design for the combustion chambers.

Gear-clashing during shifting is made virtually impossible by the use of a new device which prevents engagement until the gears are in complete synchronization. The new shifting mechanism requires a minimum of effort for operation.

Two other features help to give the driver almost effortless control. One of these is the steering system, with exceptionally high leverage, which is especially appreciated while parking. The other is the highly effective braking system. It is of fully energizing type and cable controlled. Only slight pressure on the brake pedal is required to check car speed quickly in traffic or on the highway.

LINCOLN-ZEPHYR PIONEERS STYLING





Top photo—The 1938 Lincoln-Zephyr Sedan with four doors. Inset—Roomy new driver compartment.

A FRESH approach in the development of the modern streamline design is offered in the new 1938 Lincoln-Zephyr V-12 cylinder motor cars. The sedan with four doors is pictured above. The "tear drop" front end suggests the highly streamlined front of a racing plane. The "air stream" treatment is carried out smartly in the long sweep of the hood, the rakish tilt of the windshield, the graceful body contours and the new massive fenders and lamps. Inset, the front compartment which has been enlarged and the gear-shifting lever moved out of the way of driver and front seat passengers. Among the new engineering features are an increased wheelbase length, now 125 inches, and the use of hypoid drive in the rear axle. The 110 horsepower V-type 12-cylinder engine operates more quietly, yields a smoother flow of power and functions with maximum economy.

Successful Year Experienced By Local Tire Store

Twin City Tire Store, Inc., 1312 DeSiard street, has just completed a very successful year's business. Customer satisfaction and increased confidence in the tire work being done by the firm are given full credit by the officials of the concern for its success.

The depression of a few years back and the current recession are mainly responsible for the increased business enjoyed by the company, according to K. S. Elliott, manager. With their buying power curtailed, all classes of consumers naturally become economical, he said.

"When business conditions are good," observes Mr. Elliott, "only the innately economcal and thrifty buyers think about saving money by having their shoes half-soled. So it is with tire users. Many thousands of perfectly good tires, merely worn smooth, are discarded for new tires, when we could retread, or half sole, them for far less money. Our full circle method of replacing the worn tread puts a tire back into condition to give as much safe service as a new tire. And the savings effected will buy many gallons of gas and oil."

Only tires in perfect condition are accepted to be rebuilt by Twin City Tire Store. Tires with cuts or blow-outs, tires run flat or very old tires are rejected for retreading.

Says John Barnes, production manager: "No one can make a good tire out of a bad tire. But give us a good carcass (or body) and we will retread it and guarantee new tire mileage."

The very best equipment and materials on the market and thoroughly experienced tire men are absolutely necessary to perform the highly specialized work of tire retreading. These Twin City Tire Store has.

Tires good for a reasonable amount of service which have been cut or otherwise injured are repaired and put back into service. Instead of the usual method of sticking in an old boot, Twin City Tire Store removes all injured cords and replaces them with new, strong cords obtained from the largest tire manufacturers. New raw rubber is used and the new cords and rubber are securely welded or vulcanized into the tire.

Mills Furniture Offers Bargains On All It Sells

If you are looking for furniture bargains, either in new or used sets and articles, by all means visit Mills Furniture company, 323 Trenton street, West Monroe.

Besides handling new and used furniture of every description, it deals in Zenith radios, Westinghouse refrigerators and washing machines and Magic Chef ranges.

Mills Furniture company is in a position to offer the low prices that it does because its overhead expenses are light, because its place of business is not in the high rent district. What it saves from economical operation, it passes on to its customers.

Here are samples of its prices:

New and used bedroom suites, $22.50 to $87.50.

New and used living room suites, $29.50 to $85.

New and used kitchen cabinets, $20 to $39.95.

New and used gas ranges, $7.50 to $54.50.

Besides new Zeniths and Spartans, Mills Furniture company, the telephone number of which is 420, handles all models and makes of used radios, new and used electric refrigerators, used ice refrigerators, new and used gas and wood ranges, new and used gas and wood heaters, various kinds of new and used occasional pieces, new and used lamps, used Axminister wool rugs, new Gold Seal linoleum floor covers and innumerable other items.

When you trade at Mills Furniture company, you get full value in merchandise for the money you pay. And you can buy there on lenient credit terms.

MONROE GLASS COMPANY TRUCK



Here you see the modern truck operated by Monroe Glass company parked in front of the firm's place of business at 113 South Grand street. The man standing on the plate glass rack is H. O. Hartman, proprietor of the establishment, which does all kinds of glass work. Besides installing window glass, plate glass, skylights, automobile glass and store fronts, it manufactures mirrors of every description and frames pictures.

Mills Prepares Automobiles For Winter Weather

The worst of winter is yet to come. Thus far northeast Louisiana has had but a foretaste of what to expect. January and February bring with them the coldest days.

Without doubt, when the first freeze was predicted several weeks back, you had anti-freeze put in the radiator of your automobile.

That was fine, but when the freeze materialized, you doubtlessly found anti-freeze as but one of the precautions you should have taken. You found, no doubt, you were scarcely able to shift the gears of your car.

Briefly, you found you should have had lighter lubricants put in your transmission and differential while you were having the anti-freeze put in your radiator.

The chances are, however, that with the return of warmer weather you forgot about how you had to wrestle with your shift lever.

Well, now is the time to do something about it. Don't let another cold snap catch you and your car unprepared.

Go immediately to Mills' Downtown Parking, 201 North Second street, and have your transmission and differential lubricants changed to the right weight for winter temperature. If you haven't had anti-freeze put in your radiator, you should have it done at once. The concern has an ample supply of Prestone on hand.

And while these precautions are being taken, have the front wheels of your car packed. This should be done every 5,000 miles.

Preparing your automobile for freezing weather is but one phase of the service offered by Mills' Downtown Parking. It sells gasoline, oils, tires and some accessories, washes and greases automobiles and maintains the most centrally-located parking lot in Monroe. The lot is only a block from the heart of the business district.

Chinese compose three-fourths of the population of the Japanese owned island of Formosa.

Perry Can Supply Everything Used To Erect Building

Planning on building a new residence or store? Contemplating renovating or remodeling some structure?

If you are, you should by all means get in touch wth Perry Lumber company, 319 North Ninth street, "the yard that quality and service built." The telephone number is 218.

The firm, which has been operating in Monroe since 1922, handles everything required in construction work of any kind.

Managed since June 1, 1934, by Louis Hayden, Perry Lumber company specializes in supplying construction materials required by the local gas field trade. Nevertheless, its general line of building materials is complete and unsurpassed.

Besides lumber, paint and roofing, the firm handles lime, ordinary cement, high temperature cement, building brick, fire brick and all specialties required in construction work. It sells its products throughout the Monroe trade territory.

In addition to engaging in the lumber and building material business, Perry Lumber company is distributor for Linde Air Products company and Union Carbide Sales company. The products of these firms are used in welding and rural lighting.

All orders, both large and small, are handled promptly by Perry Lumber company, which has been operating at its present location since its establishment. Situated as it is near the center of Monroe, it is in a position to get lumber and building materials to a construction site without delay.

Mr. Hayden would welcome the opportunity to confer wth prospective builders and give them the benefit of his 18 years' experience in the building supply business. His advice has been of invaluable assistance to many.

Shorty's Garage Puts Automobiles In Top Condition

At the sign of the pig "rooting for business," at 309 Washington street, you'll find Shorty's Body Shop and Garage, one of the best establishments of its kind in northeast Louisiana.

It is owned and operated by L. D. Wilkerson, a top flight mechanic who has been engaged in automobile repair work in Monroe since 1925. He acquired the business shortly less than a year ago.

Under the dynamic management of Mr. Wilkerson, the garage turns out first class work in record time. It does top, body and fender work, painting and general automotive repairs. In all lines, its work is unexcelled. It may be occasionally equalled, but never surpassed.

After the garage gets through with a wreck, no matter how badly damaged, it not only looks like new, but runs like new. Mr. Wilkerson has all the equipment that it takes to do the job. He also employs skilled mechanics.

"Rooting for business," the garage is in a position to handle any kind of job in its line quickly and competently. No job is too large. None is too small.

If your car or truck is not operating properly, of if it has been wrecked, call Shorty's Body Shop and Garage. It operates a wrecker service. The day telephone number is 2244, the night 3625.

Flournoy Garage Does Good Work

Is your automobile performing properly? Is your truck giving you the service that it should?

If they are not, you should take them to E. K. Flournoy, 704 Trenton street, West Monroe. In his thoroughly equipped garage, his competent mechanics can put any motor vehicle in tip-top condition.

No matter where the trouble lies—whether in the motor, the transmission, differential or just anywhere—they can eliminate it. The garage is outfitted to correct any automotive derangement. The mechanics are fully experienced.

And not only can they fix up the "innards" of a car, they can restore its exterior appearance. Top, body and fender work is a specialty. There is not even the semblance of a scar left when the restoration of a wrecked automobile is completed.

But general automotive repairs and top, body and fender work are not the only activities of the garage. It engages, as well, in all kinds of electric and acetylene welding.

Its telephone number is 2817.

NO JOB TOO LARGE—NONE TOO SMALL at
SHORTY'S
BODY SHOP AND GARAGE
"Rooting for Business"
309 Washington St.
Day Phone 2244 Night Phone 3625
WRECKER SERVICE

H. H. LAND
ARCHITECT
Member American Institute of Architects
1104 Ouachita National Bank Bldg.
Telephone 1378

EXPERTS
In the Care of Cars
MILLS' DOWNTOWN PARKING
201 N. Second St. Phone 308
SCIENTIFIC
Washing — Lubricating

Twin City Motor Co.
Oldsmobile
1700 S. Grand Phone 2588

Grieving over WRECKS
Is a WASTE of TIME;
All you have to do
Is get 'em BEAR ALIGNED
SIMPSON AUTO PARTS AND SERVICE CO.
810 Cypress St. West Monroe
Telephone 1760
Specialists in straightening and aligning frames, axles and wheels of heavy duty trucks and buses and reconditioning bodies and fenders of all makes of automobiles.

Durable . . . Beautiful
Inexpensive
MULE-HIDE ROOFS
NOT A KICK IN A MILLION FEET
J. G. BELL
ROOFING AND SHEET METAL WORKS
410 Walnut St. Phone 132

Quality Groceries
Choice Meats and Poultry
Fresh Vegetables and Fruits
BREARD GROCERY
401 Washington St. Phones 177—486
RAPID FREE DELIVERY
Reliable Credit Accounts Solicited

You Phone Us
We WIRE You
LANHAM ELECTRIC CO.
110 Jackson St. Phone 3488
Expert Refrigeration Service

NEW AND USED FURNITURE
FARM AND HOME HARDWARE
NEW YORK HARDWARE & FURNITURE CO.
625 DeSiard St. Phone 1056
We Buy, Sell and Exchange Used Furniture

STOUGH'S
The Friendliest Place in Town
Visit Harry Stough at His New Bar
Monroe Hotel Building

Our Super-Green
Is a Color Supreme
It's seven times more brilliant than ordinary green.
NEON SIGN Manufacturing Co.
504 Walnut St. Phone 3510

Office Supplies . . .
Office Equipment
Agents, Underwood Typewriters
MONROE OFFICE EQUIPMENT
510 Walnut St. Phone 567

We BOAST
of a HOST of
Mel-O-Toast
(Oven Fresh at Your Grocer's)
Consumers
City Bakery
320 N. Fourth St. Phone 848

JAMES
MACHINE WORKS
1515 DeSiard Street

Tel. 904
"At the Hammer and Anvil Sign"
All Kinds Machinery Repairs
Electric and Acetylene Welding
DAY AND NIGHT SERVICE

W. J. RILEY PLUMBING & HEATING COMPANY
INCORPORATED
PLUMBING FIXTURES
HEATING MATERIALS
PIPE, VALVES AND FITTINGS
AIR CONDITIONING
STEAM, HOT WATER AND VACUUM HEATING SYSTEMS
COUNTRY WATER SYSTEMS
Plumbing and Heating Contractors
805 South Grand Street
P. O. Box 1772 Phone 2889
Monroe, Louisiana

Let Us Lift the Face of Your Garage with The "Overhead Door"
BAILEY GLASS CO.
208 N. Second St. Phone 36
Window Glass . . . Plate Glass
Automobile Glass . . . Store Fronts

DODGE and PLYMOUTH AUTOMOBILES
Sales and Service
MONROE AUTO & SUPPLY CO., INC.

E. K. FLOURNOY
General Automotive Repairs
Electric and Acetylene Welding
Top, Body and Fender Work a Specialty
Phone 2817
704 Trenton St. West Monroe

Why DELAY?
It's EASY to PAY at—
FIRESTONE AUTO SUPPLY & SERVICE STORES
Corner Washington and Third Sts.
Telephone 505
Tires . . . Batteries . . . Automobile radios . . . 2,000 other auto supply items . . . Electric home radios . . . Battery home radios . . . Bicycles . . . Scooters.

WIRING FIXTURES
FLOURNOY & McELROY
Electrical Contractors
Phone 2817
704 Trenton St. West Monroe
Just North of New Bridge

Milner-Fuller, Inc.
Ford
Monroe, La.

INSURE
WITH US
FIRE, TORNADO, PUBLIC LIABILITY, AUTOMOBILE COMPENSATION, PROPERTY DAMAGE, SURETY BONDS, FURS, JEWELRY AND OTHER VALUABLES
See Us About Our Insurance Budget Plan
LUTHER REED Insurance Agency
207-209 Old Central Savings Bank Building
PHONE 3050

ELECTRIC
Armature and Motor Winding and Repairing
Industrial Electric Equipment of All Kinds
SURVEYS—TESTS—REPORTS
MONROE ARMATURE WORKS
2019 DeSiard St. Phone 98

PROTECT YOUR HOME
Louisiana Caulking & Insulating Co.
710 South Grand St. Phone 3063

BEAR IN MIND
WE BEAR ALIGN
Wheels . . . Axles . . . Frames
Luther & Reed Garage
Sida Walker, Owner
236 South Grand St. Phone 4060

We Suggest
Pasteurized MILK
for your HEALTH
Cooperative Dairies
2407 South Grand St.
2600—PHONES—2601

COMPLETE AUTOMOBILE SERVICE
LEE-ROGERS CHEVROLET CO.
INCORPORATED
221-223 Walnut St.

MILLS FURNITURE CO.
New and Used Furniture
Westinghouse Refrigerators and Washing Machines—Zenith Radios
Phone 420
323 Trenton St. West Monroe

The Duco Shop
Expert Body Rebuilding
1111 DeSiard St. Phone 2606

RIVOIRE'S
For the Finest in Jewelry
S. J. RIVOIRE & SON
322 DeSiard Phone 166
"Established 1891"

Extra Special
$2.50 PIPES
Sacrificed
For $1.53
While They Last
L. J. HART
Entrance
Ouachita National Bank Bldg.

The Yard
Quality and Service Built
Perry Lumber Co.
319 N. Ninth St. Phone 218

LOUIS HAYDEN, Manager
Complete Line of Building Materials

"SINCE 1892"
GREGG & McKENZIE
INSURANCE
313 Harrison Street Phone 473
MONROE, LOUISIANA

WARNING
Anti-Freeze solution costs $1.00 per gallon and up.
A faulty cooling system can waste a full charge of Anti-Freeze solution in a day or two.
Take advantage of our free radiator inspection service and have your car radiator inspected today.
UNITED ELECTRIC SERVICE, INC.
306 North Third Street Phone 365

PIPE, MACHINERY, SUPPLIES FOR GAS AND OIL WELLS GIN AND MILLS
Large Stock at Bargain Prices
M. KAPLAN & SON
Works and Office—Ninth and Adams
Monroe, La.

Used Truck Specials
C-1 International Panel Truck—
125-inch wheelbase, A-1 condition $325
INTERNATIONAL HARVESTER COMPANY
720 DeSiard Phone 228
INTERNATIONAL


FROST
TRAILER & SUPPLY CO.
1214 Cypress St. West Monroe
Phone 4526
Trailers and Trailer Parts
Stake Bodies for Trucks

CEDAR CHESTS
We take pleasure in offering something really different in CEDAR CHESTS. These chests are beautifully finished and are equipped with combination locks. We cordially invite you to inspect them.
HOME FURNITURE CO.
501-11 DeSiard Street
Phone 3040

Retreaded Tires Guaranteed for 10,000 Miles
Cost Less Than Half as Much as New Tires


TWIN CITY TIRE STORE, INC.
1312 DeSiard St. Phone 411

OUACHITA BAKING HAS GOOD YEAR

1938 To Witness Greatest Expansion Of Firm, G. B. Watkins Announces

Declaring that the Ouachita Baking company, located at 2519 South Grand street, enjoyed its best business during 1937, G. B. Watkins, president and general manager of the company, promised that 1938 would witness the greatest expansion in the business of the concern since it was first established in Monroe in 1924.

G. B. Watkins and his brother, R. E. Watkins, the latter being manager of the Calcasieu Baking company of Lake Charles, La., are among the best known bakers in the south. Two months ago they took over the complete management of the Monroe company which they have owned since it was first established here.

Since taking over the management of the Ouachita Baking company, the Watkins brothers have instituted an extensive program of enlargement and beautification of the plant and its premises.

Manufacturing Butter Krust bread, a product which is extensively consumed in the entire north Louisiana territory, the company has installed several thousand dollars worth of new equipment, better to meet the growing edmand for Butter Krust bread.

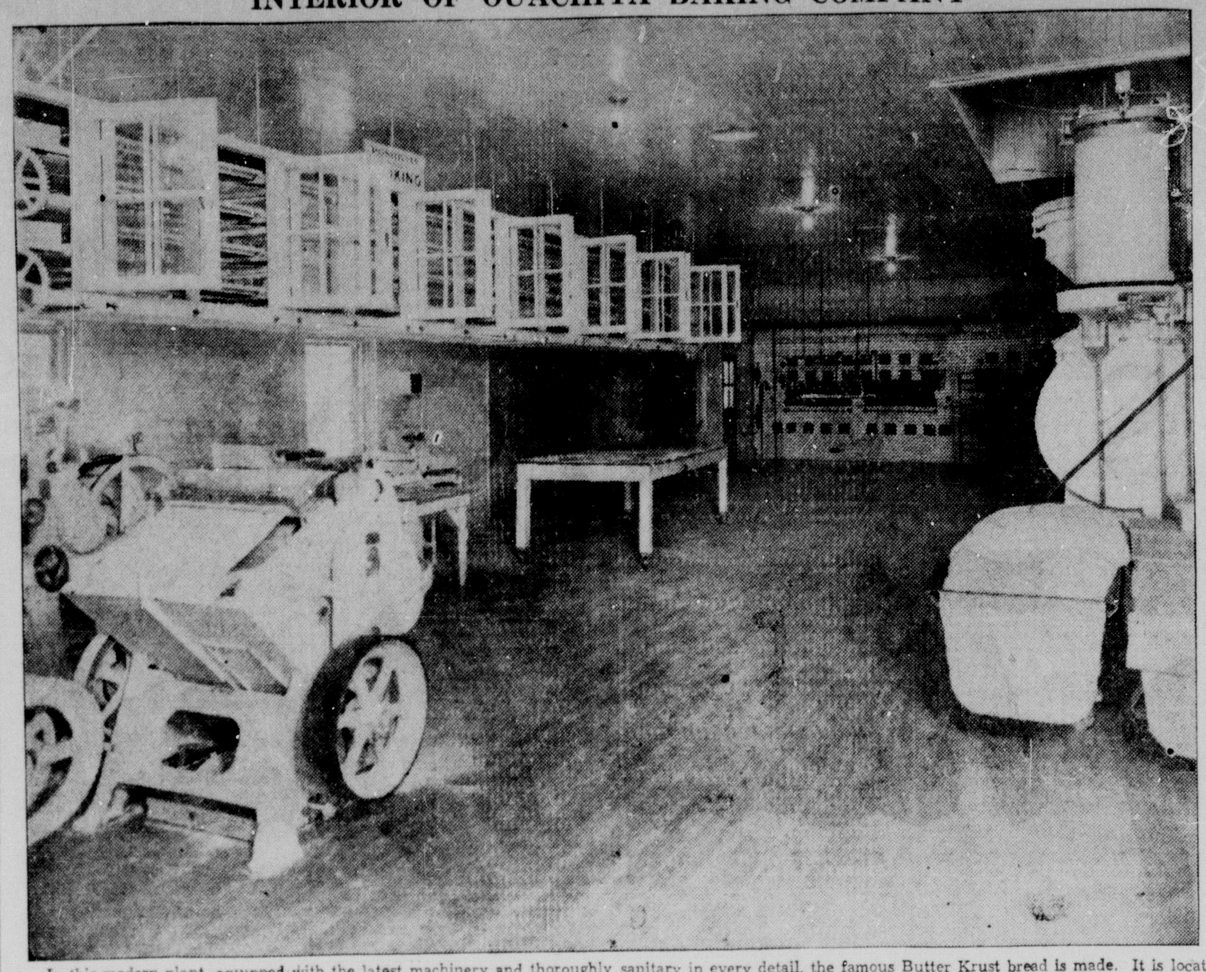
Extensive improvements on the grounds surrounding the plant have also been made during the last two months, and an attractive landscape scheme has resulted in adding beauty to the premises.

Large Neon signs advertising Butter Krust bread have been installed and make an impressive display at night. An extensive program of improvement is under way with the determination that the Ouachita Baking company makers of Butter Krust bread, will become the best known baking concern in north Louisiana.

The Ouachita Baking company produces breads and other bakery products of the finest quality, specializing in its own special loaf, Butter Krust, which is recognized by the general public as one of the finest loaves available, made in the most scientific and sanitary manner and containing all the richest energy-producing vitamins.

They are assisted in the management by Sam Rasberry, office manager; Ted Tillman, production manager, and Bill Watson, sales manager.

INTERIOR OF OUACHITA BAKING COMPANY



In this modern plant, equipped with the latest machinery and thoroughly sanitary in every detail, the famous Butter Krust bread is made. It is located at 2519 South Grand street.

BABY BORN ON NEW YEAR'S TO WEST MONROE COUPLE

So far as was known last night, only one New Year's day baby arrived in Monroe and West Monroe. The new arrival is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Daniels, 800 South Third street, West Monroe, who was born January 1 at 7 a.m.

Two other births, which occurred too soon to be distinguished as New Year's babies were a son born to Mr. and Mrs. William O. Causey of Bastrop, at Riverside sanitarium, Thursday, and a daughter born to Mr. and Mrs. William Miller, living on route No. 1, West Monroe, at St. Francis sanitarium, Friday.

SOLONS TO MEET IN MISSISSIPPI

Legislature To Convene At Jackson Tuesday To Plot Course For 2 Years

JACKSON, Miss., Jan. 1.—(AP)—The Mississippi legislature returns to Jackson Tuesday to plot the course of the ship of state for the next two years.

Wednesday, it will hear Governor Hugh White's own suggestions on management of the government during the last two years of his tenure in office.

The "businessman" governor, who has already given Mississippi a novel industrial law that permits municipalities to build factories with public funds, has promised recommendations even more unusual than his industrial plan to "balance agriculture with industry."

Declining to disclose his program until he presents it to a joint session of the legislature, the governor hinted that it would center around taxation and fiscal administration.

The governor is presenting to the legislature a budget of $36,638,630 for the biennium, $6,000,000 more than for the current period. Major increases are for school teachers, old age pensioners, debt retirement and repairs and improvements to physical properties. The budget was expected to provoke controversy but the governor said he felt confident the legislature would see the wisdom of his proposals when he explained them next Wednesday.

Whether the governor can hold administration lines that saw every White-sponsored bill approved at the last regular session awaited developments. The administration must weather a threatening storm from county boards of supervisors and municipal officers who seek a fifty per cent share in the sales tax. The governor said he would veto such a proposal if the legislature approved it.

Completion of the state's highway paving program, which would give Mississippi a network of hardsurfaced roads, at a cost of $12,000,000 supplementing $42,500,000 already under contract, was one of the foremost subjects for the legislature. Little opposition was expected on the question of completing the priority system, but a fight might develop over extending the program.

Highways and motor vehicle control laws were expected to take much of the legislature's time. A state highway patrol, possibly combined with a state police force, a uniform drivers' license law, repeal of refund provisions of the gasoline tax law, shifting motor license and regulation administration from the auditor's office to the two-year-old motor vehicle commission were some of the subjects due for debate.

Free text books, workmen's compensation, a department of labor and possibly wage and hour legislation, reduction of the property tax and increasing income tax exemptions, enactment of a consumer's or "use" tax and the revived issue of whether the highway commission will be elective or appointive were other topics certain to reach the calendar.

EYE-DROPPER BABY LEAVES HOSPITAL

NEW ORLEANS, Jan. 1.—(AP)—Five-month-old "Jacky," the city's eye-dropper baby, who has spent much of her lifetime in an incubator in Baptist hospital, went home today with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Henry J. Clement, as a New Year's gift.

Jacquelyn Anne Clement, or "Jacky," entered the hospital at her unusual birth of five and a half months and weighed only two pounds, three and a half ounces, an emaciated little bundle of skin and bones.

She was fed with an eye-dropper and nourished and petted until today she amazed her attendants and many friends when she tipped the scales at eight pounds and two ounces with a coo and a smile for every ounce.

Her plump, rosy cheeks reflected her delicate but nutritious diet of pasteurized milk and a special food formula.

Her mother slipped her into a neat little wrapper and a pretty pink bonnet and the now healthy premature baby went home.

Jacky was just beginning to show a "carrot top." Little sprigs of fiery red hair were beginning to sprinkle hither and yon.

Chile's nitrate fields give employment in normal times to about 40,000 men.

30,000 AIRSHIPS READY FOR WAR

Number Of Warplanes Increases 75 Per Cent During The Past Year

By Devon Francis
(Associated Press Aviation Editor)

At least 30,000 military airplanes ready for war duty the world over yesterday emphasized the start of the fifth year of the international rearmament derby.

First evident in 1934, the intensive preparation for national emergency by the major powers offered no evidence of stoppage during 1938.

With international tension unabated in both the Orient and Europe, the number of destructive flying machines on six continents is estimated to have been increased 75 or more per cent during 1937.

A quarter of the increase, however, went toward replacement of obsolescent or obsolete equipment. The net gain for the 12 months, based on reports of factory production at home and abroad, appeared to be about 12,000 machines.

As of January 1, 1937, the powers were estimated to have had on hand more than 20,000 war planes divided among the categories which have grown up since the World war—pursuit, attack, observation, bombing, photographic, training, coastal patrol and transport.

Data from foreign capitals showed aerial rearmament probably was geared to a higher production schedule, in Europe at least, than any other branch of the fighting services.

A United States airplane equipment manufacturer calculated world production of airplanes for 1937 in excess of 20,000, four-fifths of which would be war planes. Later, in revising figures on announced production, he surmised that many of the machines were being put in "cold storage" against emergency.

Most notable among the new disciples of rearmament in the air was Japan, heartened by the performance of its fliers in the undeclared war with China.

A dispatch from Tokyo said, "The Japanese aviator is the idol of his people." A $70,000,000 program for building civil airfields, training pilots, completing Japan's central aviation research institute, and encouraging large-scale production of aircraft machinery is under way.

Though designated as civil, not military, the program was looked upon by observers as an adjunct of the military establishment.

The biggest unknown element in the international military picture is the Soviet air force, estimated to have as high as 4,500 airplanes. In Russia, too, civil flying is an adjunct of the military, and announced but as yet unfulfilled plans call for training 150,000 persons as pilots.

Italy and Germany, no less than Russia, have concentrated their energies on the aviation branch of national defense. Military observers say Premier Mussolini could count on 10,000 first-line pilots in emergency. His training program embraces an air force of 20,000 fliers.

A resume of Italian flying said, "Air ministry records indicate that Mussolini's heavy emphasis on military training is bringing virtually 100 per cent of the country's air-minded youth into the military service."

Germany's air force, regular and reserve, is described as between "80,000 and 110,000," but the figures may be subject to discount.

Both nations party to the European Fascist "axis" are producing war planes at capacity. A year ago their combined war plane strength was estimated at 6,200.

Great Britain's training program is less comprehensive but military aircraft production in the British isles probably is higher than in any other European country. The empire as a whole is estimated to have between 4,500 and 5,000 airplanes ready for wartime duty.

France is credited with more than 4,000 military planes, a good portion of them obsolescent or obsolete.

In first-line airplanes, the United States has less than 2,000 in the army and navy, but the procurement program is heavy. C. G. Grey, editor of "All the World's Aircraft," last month ranked America's air force as one of the largest and "possibly the most efficiently equipped in the world."

Among the lesser European countries party to the rearmament race is Belgium, being supplied by British manufacturers.

NOTICE

The Board of Directors of The People's Homestead & Savings Association met December 30, 1937, and declared a dividend on stock of record December 31, 1937. For shareholders living out of the city, checks will be mailed, and local checks will be held at our window available Monday, January 3, 1938. Please call for your check.

A. L. HARRINGTON, President

BUILD Your HOME THROUGH THE FHA

See Us for Loans

Ouachita National Bank of Monroe
Central Savings Bank & Trust Co.

STATEMENT OF

THE PEOPLE'S HOMESTEAD AND SAVINGS ASSOCIATION

located at Monroe, in the Parish of Ouachita, Louisiana, furnished to the State Bank Examiner and Supervisor of Homestead & Building & Loan Associations as of the close of business on December 31, 1937.

ASSETS

First Mortgage, with vendor's lien and privilege, direct reduction loans	$1,888,599.89	
Advances for Taxes, Insurance on First Mortgage Loans	2,333.34	$1,890,933.23
Loans secured by shares of this Association		37,358.60
Real Estate Sold on Contract		33,006.43
Real Estate Owned		1,518,158.02
Federal Home Loan Bank Stock	$ 15,400.00	
Other Investment Securities	2,408.60	17,808.60
Cash on Hand and in Banks		37,561.77
Office Building and Site	$ 80,294.94	
Less Reserve for Depreciation	45,294.94	35,000.00
Furniture and Fixtures	$ 9,012.15	
Less Reserve for Depreciation	8,512.15	500.00
Other Assets		1,794.99
Total Assets		$3,572,121.64

CAPITAL & LIABILITIES

Optional Payment Shares	$ 20,825.10	
Full Paid Shares	2,372,025.00	$2,392,850.10
Taxes Accrued on Real Estate Owned		37,669.89
Accounts Payable		958.68
Loans in Process		3,603.65
Advance payments by borrowers for Taxes and Insurance	$ 765.18	
Unapplied Mortgage Credits	92.85	858.03
Other Liabilities		795.35
Unearned Profit on Real Estate sold on contract		1,146.83
Contingent Loss Account		1,073,843.79
Undivided Profits		60,395.32
Total Liabilities		$3,572,121.64

STATE OF LOUISIANA
PARISH OF OUACHITA

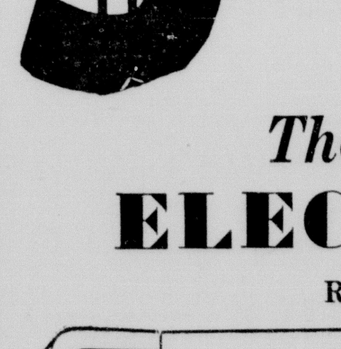
We, the Secretary and Auditor, of the above named Association, do solemnly swear that the foregoing statement is true to the best of our knowledge and belief.

ALBERT O. DAVIS, Secretary
WALTER S. SAVAGE, C. P. A.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of January, 1938.

(Seal)

MAUDE SELIG,
Notary Public



When you plan
YOUR BASEMENT PLAYROOM

Use Real Tile on the floor . . . and walls too. Waterproof, wearproof and easily cleaned, Tile floors are not affected by outside dampness. Once down, they stay down. Patterns, colors and designs to suit your taste, and the cost is surprisingly low.

MODERNIZING WORK A SPECIALTY

SERVICE TILE CO.
104 DeSiard Phone 3862

Be sure to ask for Association Tile

The Federal Home Loan Plan Is Better

NO SHARES TO BUY. NO CONTINUING SERVICE FEES.
INTEREST ONLY ON THE UNPAID PRINCIPAL.

Deal With a FRIENDLY Institution.
Borrow From an INSURED Association.

FIRST FEDERAL Savings & Loan Association OF MONROE
128 South Grand St. Phone 564

$AVINGS THAT PAY FOR IT!

The Servel ELECTROLUX REFRIGERATOR

No Noise—No Wear
- More Years of Satisfaction
- No Parts to Wear
- Continued Low Operating Cost
- Permanent Silence

NO MOVING PARTS
PARTS THAT DO NOT MOVE CANNOT WEAR

OPERATES FOR AS LOW AS 1¢ PER DAY

ALWAYS SILENT

START SAVING NOW WITH A SERVEL ELECTROLUX

United Electric Service, Inc.
DISTRIBUTORS 308 NORTH THIRD PHONES 365-366 MONROE, LA.

SERVEL ELECTROLUX DEALERS

Stewart-Owen & Co., Tallulah, La.
A. T. Owen, Lake Providence, La.
Pasternack's, Ferriday, La.
Morrissey's Storage Garage, Vicksburg, Miss.
A. T. Owen Hardware, Rayville, La.
303 Service Station, Winnsboro, La.
Chas. Snyder, Inc., Bastrop, La.
West Carroll Hardware, Oak Grove, La.

BUTTER KRUST

WISHES EVERYONE

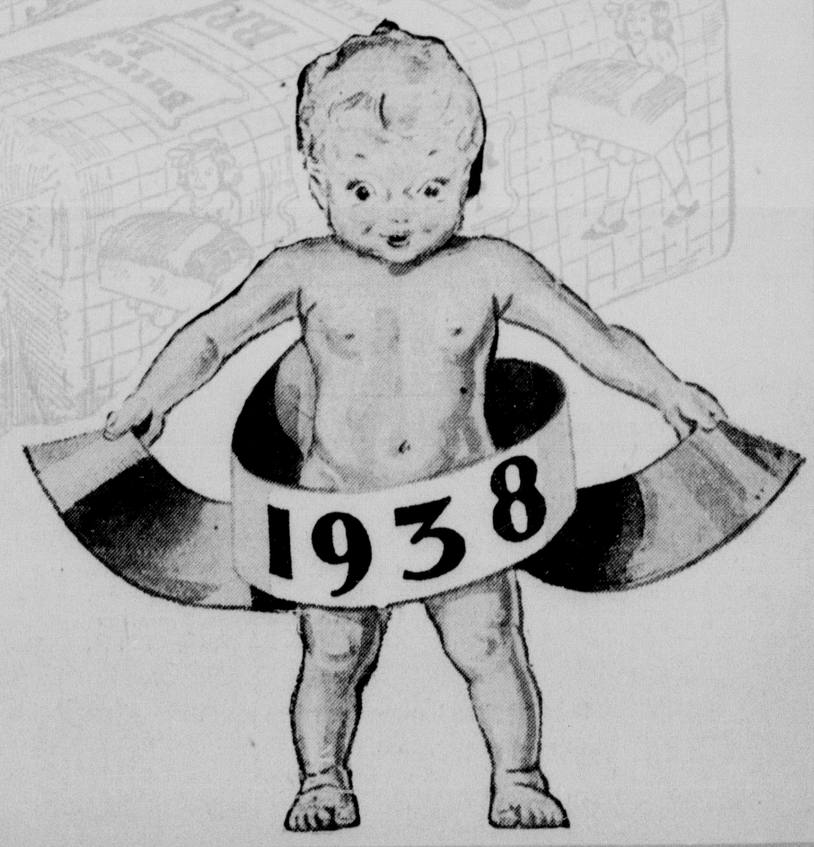




Butter Krust has enjoyed its best year during 1937 and we extend our thanks and appreciation to those loyal friends who have made **Butter Krust** a star performer.



Butter Krust renews their unfailing pledge for 1938---to continue to give the housewife the finest loaf of bread possible to bake---



OUACHITA BAKING COMPANY, INC.

G. B. WATKINS, President and General Manager

Monroe Morning World

SUNDAY, JANUARY 2, 1938

Tarzan

by EDGAR RICE BURROUGHS

Copr. 1938 Edgar Rice Burroughs, Inc.—Tm. Reg. U. S. Pat. Off. Produced by Famous Books and Plays. Distributed by UNITED FEATURE SYNDICATE, Inc.



ATTACK!



TARZAN RECOGNIZED THOSE DARK, STEALTHY FORMS AS ISHTAK'S HORDE, BENT ON A MURDEROUS RAID.



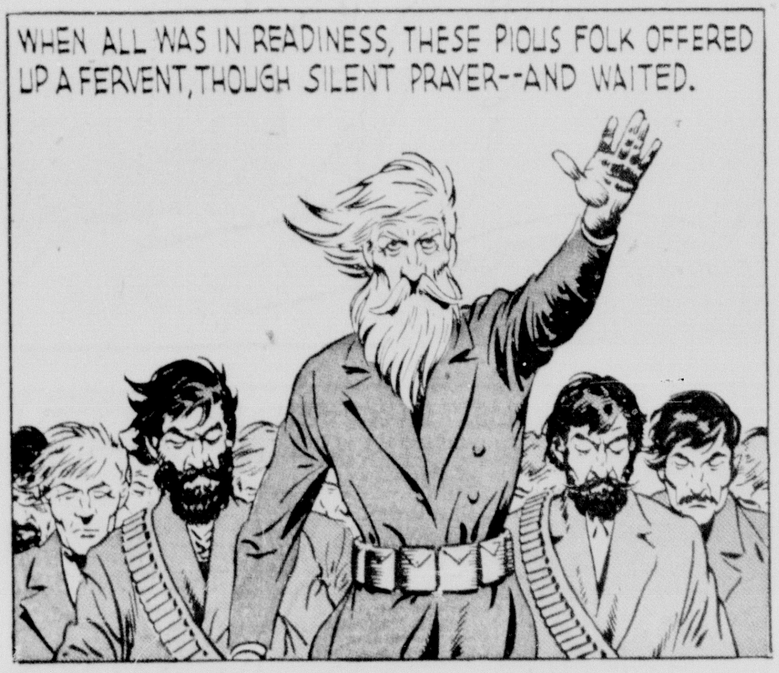
THE APE-MAN WHIRLED, SWIFT AS THE WIND, AND RACED BACK TO SOUND THE ALARM.



















DICK TRACY

CHESTER GOULD

CRASHING THE DIVER'S HELMET DOWN OVER THE HEAD OF THE FACELESS MAN, PAT PATTON FINALLY SUCCEEDS IN QUIETING THE FIEND AND RELEASING TRACY.

DO YOU FEEL ALL RIGHT, DICK?

YEAH, I'M OKAY, I GUESS.

RELEASING THAT AIR PRESSURE GRADUALLY INSTEAD OF SUDDENLY PROBABLY SAVED MY LIFE, PAT.

WHERE'S REDRUM?

RIGHT DOWN THESE STEPS-IN HANDCUFFS.

SO THAT'S THE "MAN WITHOUT A FACE," EH? PICK HIM UP, PAT.

STILL OUT LIKE A LIGHT- AND HE'S NO LIGHTWEIGHT EITHER-WHEW!

THE MAN WITHOUT A FACE! THIS IS THE MOMENT WE'VE WAITED FOR, PAT.

NO EYES, NO NOSE!

HM! THAT'S HAIR AND FLESH IN FRONT OF HIS EARS, ALL RIGHT- AND UP HIS CHEEK, TOO- AHA! HAND ME YOUR PEN KNIFE, PAT!

THE SAINTS BE SAVED! IT'S A SORT OF FLESH-COLORED CHEESE-CLOTH PASTED OVER HIS EYES, NOSE AND MOUTH!

BOY! WE'RE NOT GOING TO INVESTIGATE THAT ANY FARTHER TILL WE'RE AT HEADQUARTERS! I WANT THE CHIEF TO BE AN EYE WITNESS TO THIS. LET'S GO ASHORE.

HEY, TRACY, LOOK!

"STUD" BRONZEN- HE'S GIVEN US THE GO-BY.

HE JUMPED OVERBOARD AS WE CAME UP THE STAIRS.

THAT'S BAD! BECAUSE THERE WAS EVIDENCE ON HIS OTHER BOAT THAT HE'D BEEN SMUGGLING HUMAN CARGO- COOLIES, PERHAPS! WE'RE IN FOR MORE WORK, PAT!

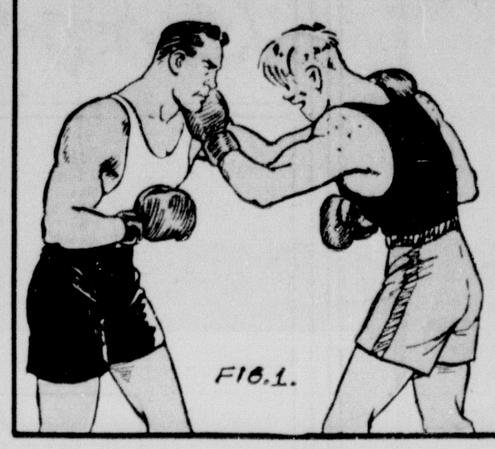
T-2-38

Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.
Copyright, 1938 by Chicago Tribune-N. Y. News Syndicate, Inc.

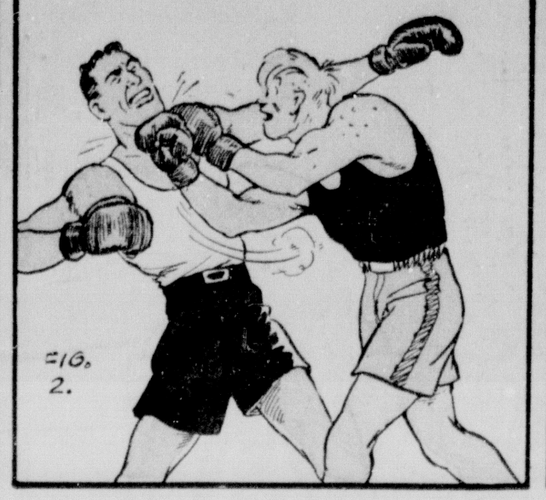
JOE PALOOKA'S BOXING COURSE

by HAM FISHER 1-2

CHARLES GOLDMAN, A GREAT BANTAM-WEIGHT OF THE EARLY 1900'S SUGGESTS THE "LOOP THE LOOP PUNCH," TO BE USED IN A CLINCH. I WOULD PUT IT UNDER THE HEAD OF NOVELTY PUNCHES. HERE IT IS.



YOU HAPPEN TO BE IN POSITION WITH YOUR LEFT HAND ON YOUR OPPONENT'S LEFT SHOULDER. HIS LEFT IS ON YOUR RIGHT SHOULDER AS IN FIG.1.



LOOP YOUR RIGHT UNDER YOUR OWN LEFT TO HIS CHIN. IT'S A HONEY OF A PUNCH WHEN IN A CLINCH.

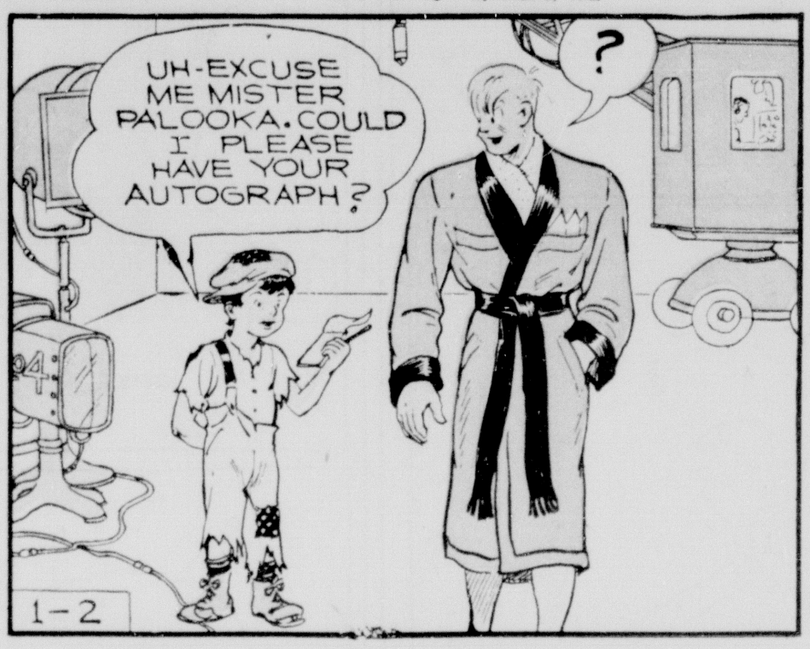
FIG.2.

JOE PALOOKA

© 1938, McNaught Syndicate, Inc.

By HAM FISHER









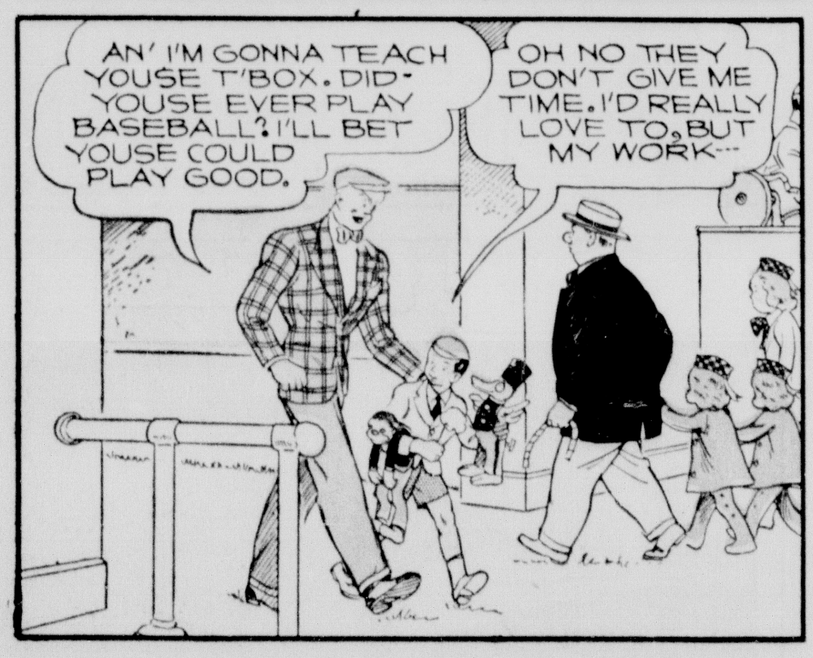






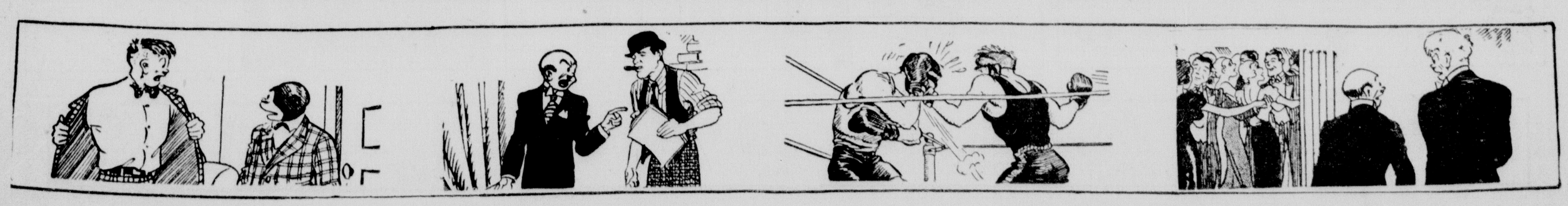












BOOTS

By MARTIN.

Bootsies by

KINKY, WHAT ON EARTH IS THE MATTER?

OH, LINDBERGH IS FLYING ALL OVER TOWN, WITH HIS PLANE FULL OF MISTLETOE! ALL THE YOUNG MEN GOT HIM TO DO IT

AND I'M MAD AT 'EM! WHERE CAN I HIDE MY HEAD?

'APPY NEW YEAR, BABE! RESOLUTIONS? SURE! FOR ONE THING, I'VE RESOLVED TO BE MORE THOUGHTFUL AND CONSIDERATE OF OTHERS! DON'T YOU THINK THAT'S A SWELL IDEA?

I'M GOING TO START RIGHT NOW, TOO

THIS'S OPAL'S DAY OFF, AND THE FOLKS ARE BOTH OUT! I CAN HAVE A NICE WARM DINNER WAITING FOR THEM WHEN THEY GET HOME

THAT'LL BE A BIG HELP! WONDER WHAT THEY'D LIKE? I'LL GET THE OVEN GOOD AND HOT FIRST! NOW, LESSEE .....

OHH GEE .... THE FOLKS ARE HOME ALREADY

ME? OH, I WAS JUST PUTTERING AROUND IN THE KITCHEN

SNIFF SNIFF

BOOTS ..?.. WHAT ON EARTH IS THAT I SMELL?

WHY ... I DIDN'T KNOW THERE WAS ANYTHING IN THE OVEN ...

YES, OPAL PREPARED EVERYTHING, SO ALL I'D HAVE TO DO WOULD BE TO HEAT IT

OH DEAR ... I THOUGHT I WAS HELPING

NEVER YOU MIND, DEAR! I SHOULD HAVE TOLD YOU

BOOTS, JIM IS HERE

JIMMY

?

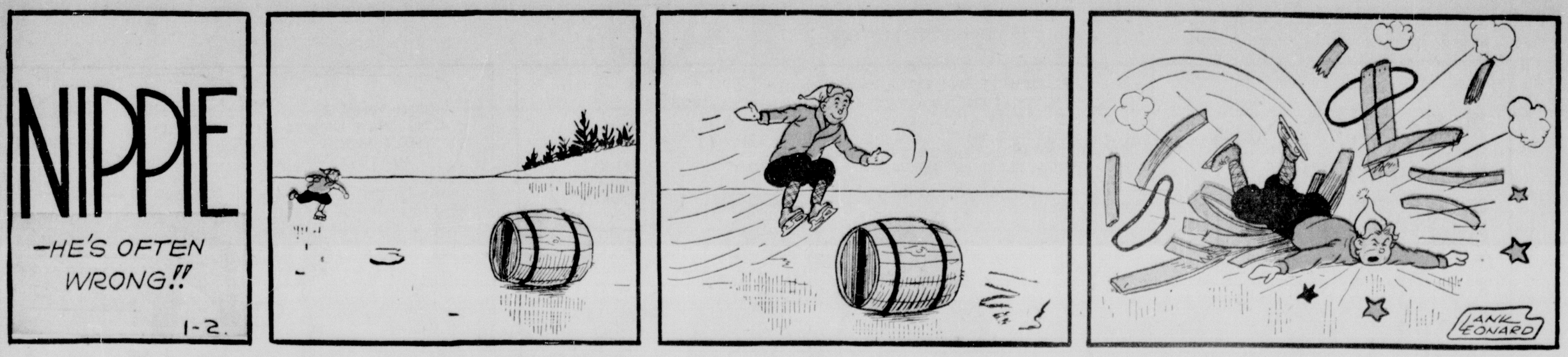
GOSH, BOOTS ... AREN'T YOU READY? WE'RE LATE, NOW

DID YOU FORGET, DEAR .... YOUR SORORITY DINNER DANCE?

BOO HOO HOO

COPR. 1936 BY NEA SERVICE, INC.

1-2

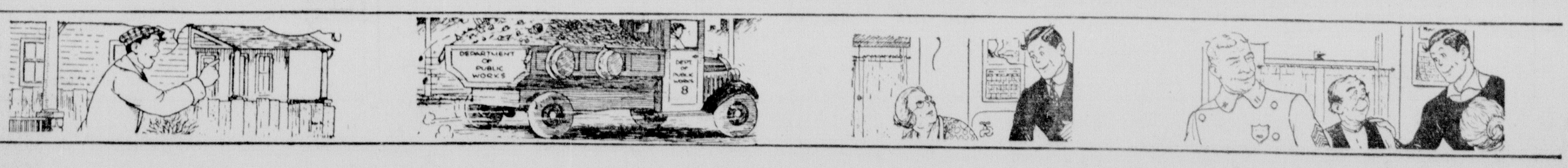


MICKEY FINN

© 1938, McNaught Syndicate, Inc.

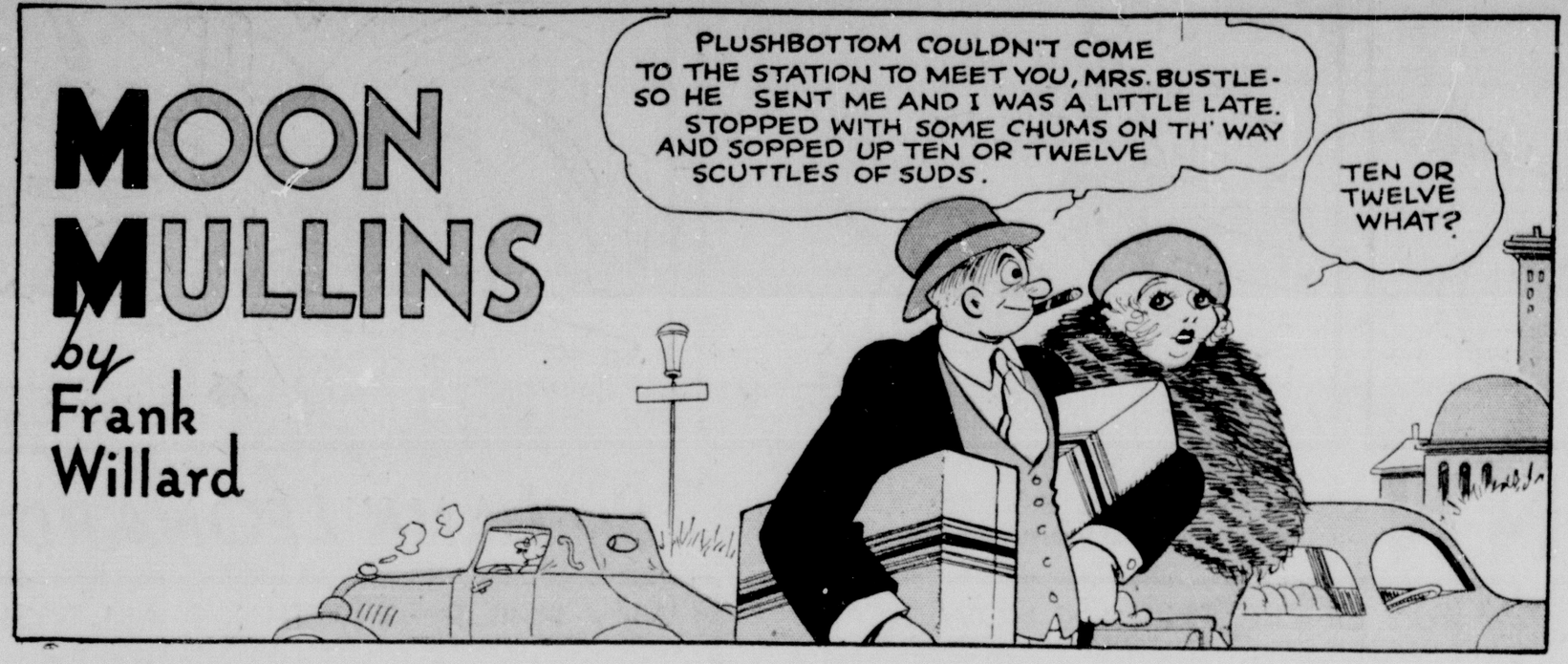
By LANK LEONARD





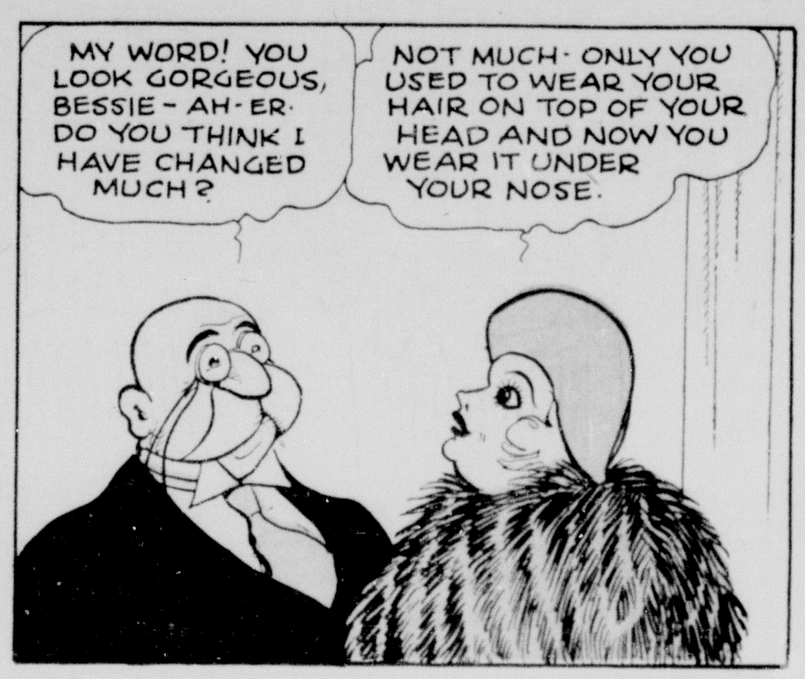
MOON MULLINS

by Frank Willard























KITTY HIGGINS









COME ON, YOUNG FALLA, I SHOW YOU YOUR ROOM.

VAIT TILL MAMA KICKS HIM IN DA STUMMICK, DEN GANG HIM.

CAPTAIN EASY by ROY CRANE

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

SOLDIER OF FORTUNE

I THINK THESE MUGS ARE UP TO SOMETHING. GOTTA BE ON MY GUARD.

HEY! LOOK OUT!

OH HO! JUST AS I THOUGHT-- SHE TRIED TO KICK ME.

DON'T LET HIM GET AWAY!

ALL TOGETHER, BOYS!

GET HIM FROM BEHIND.

WHOP!

HOLY HERRING! THE POLICE.

THANKS, FELLA. YOU SURE SAVED MY NECK.

DOT'S VOT YOU T'INK. GET HIS OIL PAINTING, HEINIE, UND REMOOF FROM DER FRAME.

FIND ANYTHING?

ACH, TWO CANVASES. UND BETWEEN ISS PAPERS.

JUST AS I EXPECTED! THE DOCUMENTS STOLEN FROM THE WAR DEPARTMENT.

WHOA! HOLD ON! GIVE ME A CHANCE TO EXPLAIN.

I DIDN'T KNOW THERE WERE DOCUMENTS IN THERE. I'M INNOCENT! YOU'VE GOT TO BELIEVE ME! YOU'VE GOT TO!

TELL IT TO THE GENERAL.

GUILTY OF ESPIONAGE! SENTENCED TO DEATH BEFORE A FIRING SQUAD.

MAYBE, MY FRAN, A CIGARET WILL CHEER YOU OP.

RATS! WHAT I NEED TO CHEER ME, FELLA, IS A FIRST CLASS BULLET-PROOF VEST.

COPR. 1938 BY NEA SERVICE, INC. 1-2

ADVENTURE STAMPS

TWILIGHT OF AN EMPEROR



HOUSE of NAPOLEON'S EXILE



1-2

WILD and beautiful little island of craters and chasms, St. Helena lies well out toward the middle of the South Atlantic, 4500 miles from England and 1600 miles from Cape Town. Here, on a dampish day in 1815, the British landed Napoleon in final, dooming exile.

He was quartered in a barren, barny house under constant surveillance. In one room were the little camp bed which he had used at Austerlitz, an old sofa, and a plain washstand bearing a magnificent silver dresser set engraved with the imperial "N." In another room were a writing table, a few book shelves and a bed. Here Napoleon strode up and down dictating the account of his campaigns.



COPR. 1938 BY NEA SERVICE, INC.

Almost from the first Napoleon showed bad humor and complained of illness. Thenceforth he became increasingly irritable, openly broke with the British island commander, refused to see doctors. Poor food and the dampness of the climate increased the aggravation.

In May of 1821 the great soldier was bed ridden. He refused both food and drink, sinking finally into delirium. He died early in the evening of May 6. Earlier he had requested that his heart be sent to his consort, Marie Louise. He was buried with military honors on the island May 8, cannons still booming as the grave was filled in. The site, James Valley, is shown on a 1934 stamp of St. Helena.



MY GOSH! A LETTER FROM MR. BUZZEL— HE WANTS TO BUY MY INVENTION

Registered U. S. Patent Office

BY

—SEGAR

H-M-MM-M- AHEM! MR. BUZZEL WANTS TO BUY MY ATOM-SORTER AND ELECTRON-COUNTER- AHEM!

HE GAVE YOU A MILLION FOR YOUR HAIRPIN— HAH! WHAT WILL HE GIVE FOR MY GREAT INVENTION?

I THINK I'LL HOLD OUT FOR A BILLION

YOU'RE NOT A BIT CONCEITED, ARE YOU?

PIPE DOWN! MR. BUZZEL'S AT THE DOOR

OH, BOY, BUT I FEEL GOOD!!

WOTASNOZZLE, MY SON IS CRAZY ABOUT WHEELS

?

1-2

I'LL GIVE YOU FIFTY DOLLARS FOR IT

SWELL, POP, I'LL TAKE IT APART AND MAKE SUMPIN' OUT OF IT

Copr. 1938, King Features Syndicate, Inc., World rights reserved.

Thimble Theatre

Registered U. S. Patent Office

YOO-HOO! POPEYE THE SAILORMAN, WAIT FOR GEORGE W. GEEZIL

I HAVE NEWS

YEAH, I HAVE NEWS— I AM GOING TO OPEN A RESTAURANT, THE GEEZIL CAFE

IS AT SO?

S-SSH— DON'T TELLING ANYBODY— SH— I AM DOING IT FOR WIMPY PURPOSES

?

WHAT DO YA MEAN, WIMPY PURPUSSES?

I SHOULD SPEAK IT OUT IN PLAIN ENGLISH?

NO!

NICE PLACE YA GOT HERE, GEEZIL

YES, NICE PLACE, BUT NO WIMPY IS HERE YET FOR MY GRAND OPENING

AH, WIMPY BOY, YOU DID COME!! I AM TICKLISH TO HAVE YOU

?

I BEG PARDON? DO YOU MEAN ME?

SURE, YOU

AND NOW, WIMPY, WHAT WILL YOU HAVE? MAYBE A HAMBURGER? DO YOU LIKE HAMBURGERS?

?

I'M QUITE FOND OF THEM

WHAT DO YOU MAKE OF IT, POPEYE?

IT BEATS ME— I THOUGHT HE HATED THE SIGHT OF YOU

HERE, WELLINGTON, FROM ME TO YOU— IT IS MORE THAN A HAMBURGER— IT IS A GEEZILBURGER

HEH! HEH! HEH! HEH!

I SHOULD GET A MEDAL

AIN'T YA GO'NER EAT IT?

I DON'T KNOW YET, POPEYE

KITTY- KITTY- HOP UP HERE, KITTY

I FEEL QUITE GENEROUS TO-DAY— HERE, HAVE A BITE OF MY HAMBURGER

JUST AS I THOUGHT— GEEZIL IS STILL TRYING TO REMOVE ME FROM THIS EARTH

LOOK! LOOK WHAT YOU DONE TO MY PUSSY CAT

Copr. 1938, King Features Syndicate, Inc., World rights reserved.

HELLO! HELLO! IS THIS YOU— A DOG DOCTOR? QUICK! MY CAT IS DEAD! BRING A HOSPITAL!

I SHOULD REPORT YOU TO THE HUMANE SOCIETY FOR CRUELTY TO DUMB PUSSY CATS!

!

—SEGAR 1-2